

XP  
H949  
V 85  
# 3

# PHYTOLOGIA

An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication

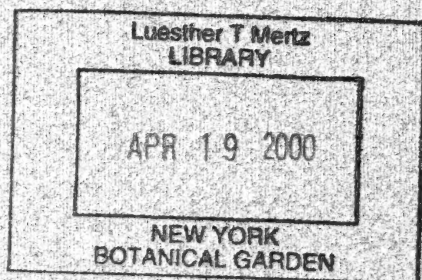
Vol. 85

September 1998

No. 3

## CONTENTS

SCHUTZMAN, B., A.P. VOVIDES, & R.S. ADAMS, A new <i>Zamia</i> (Zamiaceae, Cycadales) from central Panamá.....	137
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 41-45.....	146
New names in this issue of Phytologia.....	260





XP  
H747  
V. 85  
#3

# PHYTOLOGIA

*An international journal to expedite plant systematic, phytogeographical  
and ecological publication*

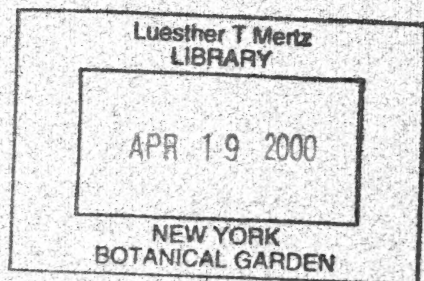
Vol. 85

September 1998

No. 3

## CONTENTS

SCHUTZMAN, B., A.P. VOVIDES, & R.S. ADAMS, A new <i>Zamia</i> (Zamiaceae, Cycadales) from central Panamá.....	137
WARNOCK, M.J., Index to Phytologia volumes 41-45.....	146
New names in this issue of Phytologia.....	260



---

PHYTOLOGIA (ISSN 00319430) is published monthly with two volumes per year by Michael J. Warnock, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340. Second Class postage paid at Huntsville, TX. © 1996 by PHYTOLOGIA. Annual domestic individual subscription (12 issues): \$40.00. Annual domestic institutional subscription (12 issues): \$44.00. Foreign and/or airmail postage extra. Single copy sales: current issue and back issues volume 72 to present: \$4.00; back issues (previous to volume 72): \$3.00; add \$.75 per copy postage and handling US [\$1.50 per copy foreign]. Back issue sales by volume: \$17.00 per volume 42-71 (not all available as complete volumes); \$21.00 per volume 72-present; add \$3.00 per volume postage US (\$6.00 per volume foreign). POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Phytologia, 185 Westridge Drive, Huntsville, TX 77340-8916.



## A NEW *ZAMIA* (ZAMIACEAE, CYCADALES) FROM CENTRAL PANAMA

Bart Schutzman

Department of Environmental Horticulture, University of Florida, 1525 Fifield Hall,  
Gainesville, Florida 32611-0670 U.S.A.

Andrew P. Vovides

Instituto de Ecología, A.C., Apartado Postal 63, 91000 Xalapa, Veracruz, MEXICO

&

Russell S. Adams

Gainesville Tree Farm, 15321 N. S.R. 121, Gainesville, Florida 32653 U.S.A.

### ABSTRACT

*Zamia elegantissima* Schutzman, Vovides, & Adams is described from central Panamá, and differentiated from closely related taxa *Z. fairchildiana* L.D. Gómez and *Z. tuerckheimii* J. Donn. Sm. The new species was previously considered part of *Z. fairchildiana*, but is morphologically and geographically distinct.

KEY WORDS: *Zamia*, Zamiaceae, cycad, taxonomy, systematics

### INTRODUCTION

Whereas a proliferation of names caused confusion in earlier cycad taxonomies, especially *Zamia*, confusion regarding the identity of Panamanian and Costa Rican cycads have resulted mostly from scant and misinterpreted communications between workers. The well-known systematist Robert L. Dressler noticed the variation in the native Panamanian species of *Zamia* during his long-standing studies of orchids, and communicated some of his thoughts to other workers over the years. Unfortunately, none of them did the necessary fieldwork and other systematic study to develop a thorough, comprehensive treatment. The result of this was primarily the existence of unrecognized or improperly delimited species, one of which we highlight here.

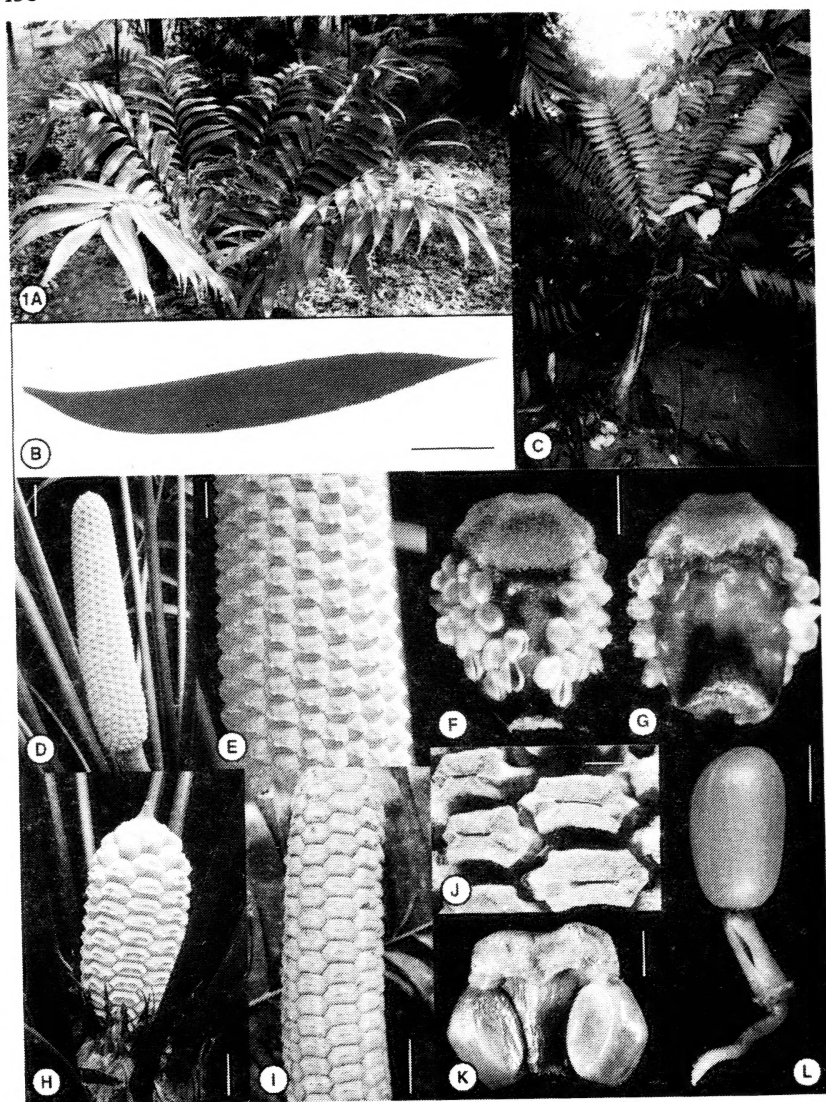


Figure 1. *Zamia elegantissima* Schutzman, Vovides, & Adams, *spec. nov.* A. habit of cultivated plant. B. leaflet. C. plant in habitat. D. microstrobilus. E. microstrobilus detail. F. abaxial surface of microsporophyll. G. adaxial surface of microsporophyll. H. emerging megastrobilus. I. large megastrobilus in habitat. J. megasporophyll. K. mature megasporophyll with seeds. L. germinating seed (scales for B,D,H = 3 cm; E,J,K,L = 1 cm; F,G = 3 mm; H = 5 cm).

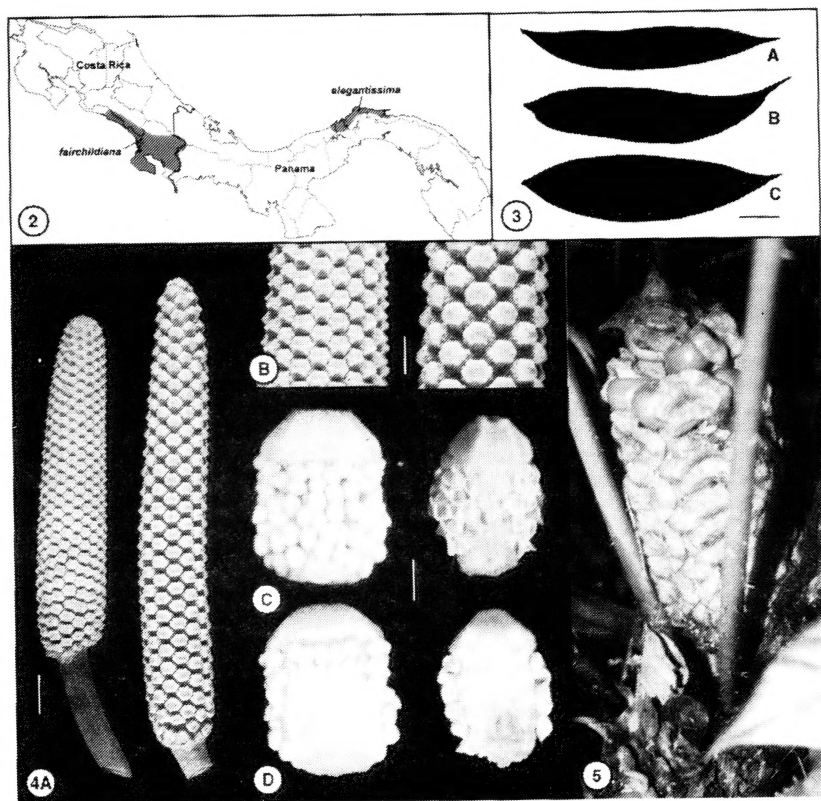


Figure 2. Distribution of *Zamia fairchildiana* and *Z. elegantissima* in Panamá and Costa Rica.

Figure 3. Comparison of average leaflets: A) *Zamia elegantissima*, B) *Z. fairchildiana*, C) *Z. tuerckheimii* (scale = 3 cm).

Figure 4. Comparisons between *Zamia fairchildiana* (left side) and *Z. elegantissima* (right side). A. microstrobilus (scale = 2 cm); B. microstrobilus detail (scale = 1 cm); C. abaxial microsporophyll surface (scale = 3 mm); D. adaxial microsporophyll surface (scale = 3 mm).

Figure 5. *Zamia fairchildiana* mature megastrobilus showing megasporophylls not folded back toward strobilar axis.

Dressler had by the late 1970's rediscovered the then "nearly mythical epiphyte" *Zamia pseudoparasitica* Warscz. in Veraguas, Panamá. He also informally referred to a *Z. "pseudo-pseudoparasitica"*, a little-known plant that was actually quite common in Central Panamá, but confused with *Z. pseudoparasitica*. This central Panamanian plant was not an epiphyte, but an arborescent plant, with trunks often reaching three meters in height. Knowing that this terrestrial species of *Zamia* was undescribed, Dressler's intention was to name it for "Sandy" (Dr. A.G.B.) Fairchild. Dr. Fairchild was a well-known Isthmian entomologist and naturalist, in whose garden Dressler had observed several of the Panamanian cycads. He also was the son of David Fairchild, the famous, well-published plant explorer in the earlier part of the twentieth century and namesake of Fairchild Tropical Garden in Coral Gables, Florida. In an unpublished synopsis of Panamanian taxa, Dressler mentioned that he had wanted to avoid putting the name in writing before he actually described the species. Robert Wilson of the Las Cruces Botanical Garden in eastern Costa Rica, however, must have heard the name and assumed that the plants from his area belonged to the same species, because he distributed seeds and labeled them "*Z. fairchildii*." Gómez published the epithet in *Phytologia* in 1982, typifying the species with a specimen from a population of plants in the Osa Peninsula in southeastern Costa Rica. He included no etymology, but did mention to other workers, notably Dr. Knut Norstog (Norstog, pers. comm.) that he had named it after David Fairchild. The Costa Rican plants, which occur from sea level to 1500 m in elevation in southeastern to central Costa Rica and also in extreme Western Panamá, are only superficially similar to the central Panamanian plants, and are themselves a unique species.

Seed were collected in 1983 and 1984 from along the Río Iguanita in Colón Province, and these have since grown to reproductive size. Microstrobili were produced in 1996 and megastrobili in 1997. The differences between Gómez' *Zamia fairchildiana* and this Panamanian endemic became obvious from the eophyll (first seedling leaf) stage.

Stevenson, in his treatment of Panamanian zamias (1993), did not recognize the Panamanian populations as distinct. In it, the range of *Zamia fairchildiana* is given as sporadic from southeastern Costa Rica to Cuna Yala in eastern Panamá. Further investigation has not turned up populations of either the Costa Rican or Panamanian entity in the large intervening area between known populations (Figure 2). So far as we know, the Panamanian species is exclusively found on the Atlantic and *Z. fairchildiana* on the Pacific side of the Sierra de Talamanca. So, the epithet *fairchildiana*, with which Dressler wished to honor Dr. A.G.B. Fairchild, graces a different species and informally honors David Fairchild instead. The plant from central Panamá, which Dressler intended to describe, is therefore nameless, a condition we remedy here.

*Zamia elegantissima* Schutzman, Vovides, & Adams, *spec. nov.* (Figures 1a-l). -  
TYPE: PANAMA. Colón, Dressler 4897 (MO,PMA).

Haec species *Zamia fairchildianae* L.D. Gómez affinis sed folioliis plerumque apice usque ad medium dentatis, folioliis non leviter carinatis, margine megasporophyllorum retroflexis, apice microsporophyllorum quasi



pyramidalis, tantum microsporangiis in superficiebus abaxialis microsporophyllii, et seminibus maturis non visibilis inter megasporophylla.

**Description.** Plants large, arborescent with trunks to 3 m. Leaves usually many (30 or more in cultivation), upright, to 170 cm long; leaflets lanceolate and slightly falcate, 20-22 cm long, 2.5-4.0 cm wide; apex short but not abruptly acuminate; margin denticulate from approximately the midpoint of the margin; marginal teeth 0.5-1.5 mm long; base attenuate, apple green when expanding, bright green, glabrous, and shining when mature; articulation with rachis 3-6 mm wide; petioles nearly unarmed, 43-44 cm long; prickles small and terete when present. Microsporangiate strobili erect, cylindrical, beige-yellow to light brown with green undertones; peduncle puberulent; microsporophylls oblong-obtriangular, the distal ends with protruding hexagonal faces; microsporangia covering abaxial surface of microsporophylls and absent on adaxial surface. Megasporangiate cylindrical with large pointed or rounded apiculate apex, tan to light brown with green undertones, tomentulose; peduncle tomentulose; megasporophylls with depressed central narrowly elliptic facet and margins folded back axially, 2.4 cm wide, 1.0 cm high. Seeds 2.8-3.0 cm long, 1.6-1.8 cm wide, bright red, not visible between undehiscent megasporophylls when mature. Chromosome number  $2n=20$ .

**Etymology.** The species is named for its extremely elegant appearance, large cultivated specimens bearing up to 40 or more large, shining, rather upright leaves. The beauty of these plants has made them prized elements in cycad collections.

**Distribution and Ecology.** Plants have been observed in primary lowland rainforest as well as secondary and other disturbed habitats. Strobili seem to occur more frequently on plants along stream banks where light conditions are better, and negligible in the forest understory, except in treefall areas where light could penetrate the canopy. All plants observed with strobili were female. The low rate of reproduction in *Zamia elegantissima* is in contrast to *Z. fairchildiana* populations, which seem to be actively reproducing even in shaded habitats. In those populations, large numbers of coning specimens of both sexes were observed (R.S. Adams, pers. obs.). Dr. Alberto Taylor (1999) of the Universidad de Panamá reports extremely high seedling mortality in natural habitats.

Populations of *Zamia elegantissima* are extremely variable with respect to plant mature size and strobilus size. Coning female specimens have been observed with as little caudex girth as 5-10 cm. Individual female plant size is uncorrelated with strobilar size. Seed germination is also unusual in that the seeds seem to lack the inhibitors present in the sarcotesta of many cycad species. This allows ripe seed of *Zamia elegantissima* to germinate quickly in the presence of adequate moisture after dehiscence, rather than after various external factors result in the disintegration and/or disappearance of the sarcotesta. Coleorrhizae emerged directly through the sarcotestas within a few days after being placed in water. Coleorrhizae of the latest seeds collected were already breaking through the sarcotesta before even falling to the ground.

**Taxonomic relationships.** The description of *Zamia elegantissima* increases to six the number of related species in Schutzman's (1998) putative *Z. fairchildiana* species group, which also includes *Z. acuminata* Oersted ex Dyer, *Z. fairchildiana* L.D. Gómez, *Z. inermis* Vovides & Rees, *Z. obliqua* A. Braun, *Z. soconuscensis*

Schutzman, Vovides, & Dehgan, and *Z. tuerckheimii* J. Donn. Sm. The South American species *Z. encephalartoides* D.W. Stevenson and two undescribed species from Honduras and Belize appear to belong to this group, and would increase the count to nine. We consider *Z. pseudomonticola* to be conspecific with *Z. fairchildiana* as it differs in only one leaflet feature, which we believe to vary in a continuum between the extremes seen in several populations. It is conceivable that Gómez had not seen more than three populations *in toto*, as his publication only lists one specimen for *Z. pseudomonticola*, and two for *Z. fairchildiana*. Herbarium specimens annotated later by Gómez as *Z. pseudomonticola* are within our species concept of *Z. fairchildiana*.

Gómez has annotated other specimens of both Costa Rican and Panamanian origin as *Zamia fairchildiana*. The Panamanian populations near the Costa Rican border belong to *Z. fairchildiana*, but are disjunct and morphologically distinct from the central Panamanian plants, belonging in *Z. elegantissima*. The two species are alike in that plants of both may be large, pachycaulous and arborescent, and possess large strobili.

Leaf number and habit. Leaves of *Zamia elegantissima* are numerous both in habitat and in cultivation, often more than 30 in cultivation and erect, while those of *Z. fairchildiana* number 20 or fewer, and are arching. In habitat, we would expect leaf number to be correlated with light, soil and moisture conditions as they affect plant vigor. Leaves of the Guatemalan and Honduran species *Z. tuerckheimii* leaves are numerous and widely arching.

Reproductive features. Microsporophyll faces of *Zamia elegantissima* as well as *Z. tuerckheimii* are pointed as compared to the more blunt hexagonal faces of *Z. fairchildiana* microsporophylls; the faces of *Z. elegantissima* microsporophylls are still hexagonal, only much smaller and seemingly protuberant (Figures 4a-d).

Megastrobili of *Zamia fairchildiana* possess from 5 to 12 vertical rows of megasporophylls, whereas those of *Z. elegantissima* were much longer, possessing from 14 to 20 rows. A significant difference between the two species is the visibility of ripe seed in undehiscent megastrobili; in *Z. fairchildiana*, seed are visible and their enlargement pushes the megasporophylls far apart (Figure 5), similar to the situation in *Z. tuerckheimii*, while the ripe seed of *Z. elegantissima* do not become visible until the disintegration of the megastrobilus. Megasporophylls are easily distinguished, those of *Z. fairchildiana* similar to *Z. tuerckheimii* and many other zamias in their relative flatness with some undulation at the peltate margin and a rather hexagonal face, while the *Z. elegantissima* megasporophyll has a margin folded back toward the strobilar axis, and a deep linear indentation in the face (Figure 1j,k). Color of *Z. fairchildiana* megastrobili vary from light cream to tan to light brown due to variation in color of trichomes along with a varying amount of green underlying color from the megasporophylls themselves. Those of *Z. tuerckheimii* are tan to dark brown, but also have a green underlying megasporophyll color. The megastrobili of *Z. elegantissima* are lighter in color, ranging from cream through yellowish to tan.

*Zamia fairchildiana* is one of three species known to possess microsporangia on both ad- and abaxial microsporophyll surfaces. Another is *Z. cunaria* Stevenson & Dressler, a subterranean species from central Panamá, and the third is a yet undescribed species reported by D.W. Stevenson (1999) from Colombia.

Microsporophylls of *Z. elegantissima* only bear microsporangia on the abaxial surface, as do most other known *Zamia* species (Figure 3A). Additionally, *Z. fairchildiana* microsporophylls bear microsporangia over the entire abaxial surface of the microsporophyll, lacking the interstitial area which splits the fertile region into two areas (Figure 4C left), whereas in *Z. elegantissima*, this interstitial area may be greatly reduced but still is present at least near the microsporophyll apex. The interstitial area of *Z. tuerckheimii* microsporophylls is much wider, similar to that of most other *Zamia* species.

**Stem.** Trunk size differs substantially between and among populations of both *Zamia fairchildiana* and *Z. elegantissima*, most likely depending heavily upon environmental conditions. Stems of *Z. elegantissima*, though extending above ground, always are found to possess at least 15 cm of their stem length below the ground, when soil is ample enough to make this physically possible (A. Taylor, pers. comm.). Girth of stems is also a variable feature and overlaps significantly between the species. Stems of *Z. tuerckheimii* are often decumbent with as much or more trunk on the ground as extends upward.

**Leaf characters.** Petioles of *Zamia fairchildiana* appear to be covered with dark brown tomentum when emerging, and these appear lighter when the leaf is fully expanded. Petioles of *Z. tuerckheimii* and *Z. elegantissima* are both glabrous when emerging and are bright green. Those of both *Z. elegantissima* and *Z. fairchildiana* seedlings are prickly, but petioles of older specimens of *Z. elegantissima* gradually become smoother until very few prickles are seen.

**Leaflet characteristics** (Figure 4). Leaflets of *Zamia elegantissima* are somewhat falcate with marginal teeth beginning at the apex and usually extending somewhat below the midpoint, though in some cases, toothing may be almost absent. This feature often changes from one flush of growth to another. These leaflets also lack the conspicuous longitudinal creasing present in *Z. fairchildiana* leaflets. The leaflets of *Z. fairchildiana* are sigmoidal (curving in two directions), toothed sparingly only at the apex, and with conspicuous longitudinal convex crease. This creasing was first reported by Schutzman in *Z. standleyi* (1990), and also occurs in several other species including *Z. lindenii* and *Z. acuminata*, but tends to be lost in all of these species when herbarium specimens are made. The leaflets of *Z. fairchildiana* vary significantly from population to population. Those closer to Panamá tend to possess a long-acuminate apex, often referred to as a "drip-tip." It is these plants with the abrupt but long acuminate apices that have been sporadically identified as *Z. pseudomonticola*. The plants at the type locality of *Z. fairchildiana* do not have an abrupt but elongate acuminate apex like those in more localities further east. *Zamia tuerckheimii* leaflets have a shape similar to and as variable as those of *Z. fairchildiana*, but do not possess the longitudinal convex crease. The color of *Z. elegantissima* leaflets is darker than that of *Z. fairchildiana* and similar to that of *Z. tuerckheimii*, but new growth of all three species is similarly a very light shade of green. No populations of any of the taxa tentatively thought to belong to this species group are known to possess plants with bronze or pink-emerging leaves, a feature common in other Mesoamerican and Caribbean taxa such as *Z. spartea* A.DC., *Z. loddigesii* Miq., *Z. splendens* Schutzman, *Z. standleyi* Schutzman, *Z. crennophila*, *Z. lacandona*, *Z. purpurea* Vovides, Rees, & Vazquez-Torres, and the *Zamia* species from the Bahamian islands of New Providence, Long Island, and Eleuthera.

Chromosome number. *Zamia elegantissima* has  $2n=20$ , the first report of that diploid number in *Zamia*. Chromosome numbers for other members of the tentative species group are not well-known. Norstog (1980) reports  $2n=18$  for *Z. obliqua*. Diploid number for *Z. tuerckheimii* is not known because the diploid number given for *Z. tuerckheimii* in Norstog's (1980) paper is actually that of *Z. standleyi* (voucher K. Norstog #80-3 from accession #FTG76-977). Both *Z. soconuscensis* and *Z. inermis* have  $2n=16$ . This diversity in diploid chromosome number is quite unlike that seen in the *Z. splendens* group, in which all known species have  $2n=16$ , though *Z. lacandona* also was found to have  $2n=17$  and 18 (Schutzman *et al.* 1998).

Seedling morphology. *Zamia elegantissima* seedlings are easily distinguishable from those of *Z. fairchildiana*. Eophylls (first leaves) of *Z. elegantissima* possess three or four leaflets and are 3-6" tall, while those of *Z. fairchildiana* hold two or rarely three leaflets and can be 8-12" tall. *Zamia tuerckheimii* seedlings have not been observed.

Other specimens observed. PANAMA. Canal Zone: Muenscher 12089 (BH); Muenscher 16240 (BH); Gentry 8683 (MO); Woodson, Allen, & Seibert 1596 (GH,MO). Colon: Croat 14176 (MO). Panamá: Nee 9299 (MO).

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank the curators and staff of FLAS, BH, GH, and MO for loans and/or access to herbarium materials which made this study possible, and Robert Dressler and Walter S. Judd for reviewing the manuscript. This article is Florida Agricultural Experiment Station Journal Series No. R-07417.

#### LITERATURE CITED

- Gómez, L.D. 1982. Plantae mesoamericanae novae. II. *Phytologia* 50:401-404.  
King, M. 1993. *Species Evolution: The Role of Chromosome Change*. Cambridge University Press, New York, New York.  
Levan, A., K. Fredga, & A.A. Sandberg. 1964. Nomenclature for centromeric position on chromosomes. *Hereditas* 52:201-220.  
Lima-de-Faria, A. 1983. *Molecular Evolution and Organization of the Chromosome*. Elsevier, Amsterdam, New York, Oxford.  
Moretti, A. 1990. Karyotypic data on north and central American Zamiaceae (Cycadales) and their phylogenetic implications. *Amer. J. Bot.* 77:1016-1029.  
Moretti, A. & S. Sabato. 1984. Karyotype evolution by centromeric fission in *Zamia* (Cycadales). *Plant Syst. Evol.* 146:215-223.  
Norstog, K. 1980. Chromosome numbers in *Zamia* (Cycadales). *Caryologia* 33:419-428.  
Schutzman, B. 1984. A new species of *Zamia* L. (Zamiaceae, Cycadales) from Chiapas, Mexico. *Phytologia* 55:299-304.  
\_\_\_\_\_. 1989. A new species of *Zamia* from Honduras. *Syst. Bot.* 14:214-219.



- \_\_\_\_\_, & A.P. Vovides. 1998. A new *Zamia* (Zamiaceae, Cycadales) from Eastern Chiapas, Mexico. *Novon* 8:441-446.
- \_\_\_\_\_, A.P. Vovides, & B. Dehgan. 1988. Two new species of *Zamia* (Zamiaceae, Cycadales) from Southern Mexico. *Bot. Gaz. (Crawfordsville)* 149:347-360.
- Stevenson, D.W. 1993. The Zamiaceae in Panama with comments on phytogeography and species relationships. *Brittonia* 45:1-16.
- Taylor, A.S. 1999. Insect herbivore relationship in natural reproductive *Zamia* populations in Panama. Paper presented at the Fifth International Conference on Cycad Biology, Miami, Florida, August 7-10.
- Vovides, A.P. 1983. Systematic studies on the Mexican Zamiaceae. I. Chromosome numbers and karyotypes. *Amer. J. Bot.* 70:1002-1006.
- \_\_\_\_\_, & M. Olivares. 1996. Karyotype polymorphism in the cycad *Zamia-loddigesii* (Zamiaceae) of the Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico. *Bot. J. Linn. Soc.* 120:77-83

## INDEX TO PHYTOLOGIA VOLUMES 41-45

Michael J. Warnock

Office of Sponsored Program Administration, University of Missouri, Columbia,  
Missouri 65211 U.S.A.

### ABSTRACT

A summary of taxonomic citations found in *Phytologia* is made in order to facilitate searching for references to particular plants in the journal. The taxon index for the first volume of *Phytologia* included entries at the species level and above. However, indices for volumes 2 through 67 included entries only at the genus level and above. The present summary of taxon citations includes all citations from volumes 41 through 45. Previous summaries have included indices for volumes 2 through 40. Later summaries will include the remaining volumes through volume 67. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced on the indicated page.

KEY WORDS: taxonomic index, new taxa, nomenclature

Taxonomic citations from volumes 40 through 45 are listed alphabetically. Boldface entries indicate that the taxon was originally described or a new combination produced in volumes 41 through 45 of *Phytologia*.

*Abies* 41:108; 42:352,356; 44:130  
    *bicolor* 44:130  
    *lasiocarpa* 42:352  
*Abronia* 43:380,390,408  
*Abuta* 41:239,241,244-247,252,253;  
    42:342; 44:13-15  
    *aristeguietae* 41:239,245  
    *barbata* 41:246  
    *candollei* 41:245  
    *chiapasensis* 41:246; 44:14  
    *dwyeriana* 41:245  
    *grandifolia* 41:246; 44:15  
    *grisebachii* 41:244; 44:14  
    *imene* 41:247; 44:14

*negroensis* 41:244  
    *pahni* 41:239,246; 44:14  
    *panamensis* 41:246; 42:342  
    *racemosa* 41:246; 42:342  
    *rufescens* 41:239,244,253; 44:13  
    *sandwithiana* 44:14  
    *selloana* 41:246  
    *solimaesensis* 44:14  
    *solimoesensis* 44:14  
    *steyermarii* 41:239,245  
    *velutina* 44:14  
*Abutilon* 41:444  
    *incanum* 41:444

- Acacia* 41:82, 110, 116, 126, 386, 408;  
42:425; 43:283, 289-292, 371,  
381, 389, 409, 426, 439; 44:93,  
107, 116, 117, 220, 358, 377, 378,  
380; 45:70, 71, 81, 395  
*atramentaria* 45:395  
*berlandieri* 41:82  
*burkei* 43:426  
*caven* 42:425  
*drepanalobium* 44:93  
*fnarnesiana* 41:408; 43:289-292  
*flexicaulis* 41:386  
*guachapele* 44:377, 378  
*koa* 43:283; 45:70  
*neovernicosa* 41:116; 44:107  
*nilotica* 44:93  
    subsp. *subulata* 44:93  
*seyal* 44:93  
*Acaena* 44:137  
*Acalypha* 41:178; 42:326, 327, 336, 341;  
43:133-139, 144-151, 153, 160-  
168, 170, 181, 191, 193  
*aloppecuroidea* 43:135, 136, 160, 193  
*apodanthes* 43:145, 150, 161, 170, 193  
*arvensis* 42:336; 43:135, 138, 161,  
193  
*californica* 41:178  
*chlorocardia* 43:145, 161, 193  
*chordantha* 43:149, 153, 161, 181,  
193  
*costaricensis* 43:145, 153, 162, 168,  
193  
*diversifolia* 42:336; 43:146, 147, 162,  
193  
*euphrasio-stachys* 43:146, 147, 162,  
193  
*ferdinandii* 43:145, 150, 162, 163,  
170, 193  
    var. *ferdinandii* 43:162, 163  
    var. *pubescens* 43:162, 163  
*fertilis* 43:148, 163, 193  
*firma* 43:151, 163, 166, 193  
*flagellata* 43:148, 163, 193  
*garnieri* 43:146, 150, 163, 193  
*guatemalensis* 43:136, 139, 163, 193  
*gummifera* 43:145, 163, 193  
*hirsutissima* 43:193  
*hispida* 43:147, 148, 163, 193  
*indica* 43:139, 164, 193  
    var. *indica* 43:164  
    var. *mexicana* 43:164, 193  
*irazuensis* 43:167, 193  
*lancetillae* 43:145, 150, 164, 170, 193  
*langiana* 43:149, 164, 193  
*leptopoda* 43:146, 164, 168, 193  
    var. *glabrescens* 43:164, 193  
    var. *mollis* 43:164  
*lotsyi* 43:193  
*macrophylla* 43:193  
*macrostachya* 42:326, 327, 336, 341;  
43:149, 164, 165, 193  
    var. *hirsutissima* 43:164, 165, 193  
    var. *macrophylla* 43:164, 165,  
193  
    var. *sidaefolia* 43:193  
*mexicana* 43:193  
*mollis* 43:149, 165, 193  
*mortoniana* 43:149, 165, 193  
*muelleriana* 43:148, 165, 193  
*nicaraguensis* 43:135, 136, 165, 193  
*oblancifolia* 43:148, 165, 193  
*obtusifolia* 43:144, 165, 193  
*persimilis* 43:136, 137, 165, 193  
*phleoides* 43:136, 139, 161, 166, 193  
*pittieri* 43:148, 166, 193  
*poiretii* 43:135, 166, 193  
*polystachya* 43:137, 138, 166, 193  
*porcina* 43:149, 166, 193  
*porphyrantha* 43:151, 166, 193  
*pseudo-aloppecuroides* 43:137, 166,  
193  
*radinostachya* 43:166  
*radino-stachy* 43:135  
*radino-stachya* 43:193  
*retifera* 43:149, 167, 193  
*salvadorensis* 43:136, 137, 167, 168,  
193  
*schiedeana* 43:151, 153, 167, 193  
*septemloba* 43:137, 167, 193  
*setosa* 43:137, 138, 167, 193  
*sidaefolia* 43:193  
*skutchii* 43:149, 167, 193  
*subviscida* 43:135, 136, 168, 193  
*tenuicauda* 43:147, 148, 167, 168, 193  
*trachyloba* 43:146, 168, 193  
*triloba* 43:137, 168, 193  
*unibracteata* 43:146, 168, 193  
*villosa* 43:148, 165, 168, 193  
*wilkesiana* 43:148, 168, 193  
*Acanthaceae* 44:60, 94  
*Acanthes* 41:325  
    *exigua-contucta* 41:325

- hungarica* 41:325  
*Acantholippia* 44:328; 45:40,339  
  *deserticola* 45:339  
  *trifida* 44:328  
    var. *reichei* 44:328  
*Acanthosphaera* 45:267  
*Acanthus* 44:47  
  *spinosus* 44:47  
*Acarospora* 43:427; 44:172; 45:217  
  *boliviana* 45:217  
  *lorentzii* 45:217  
*Acer* 41:416; 44:55  
*Aceraceae* 44:55  
*Acerates* 45:7,12  
*Aceria* 43:216  
  *chondrillae* 43:216  
*Acetosella* 42:66,87,100,123,160,195  
  *corniculata* 42:100,123,195  
    var. *subglabra* 42:100,195  
  *filiformis* 42:160,195  
  *fontana* 42:66,195  
  *herpestica* 42:100,195  
  *Langloisii* 42:195  
  *parvifolia* 42:195  
  *simulans* 42:87,195  
*Achenidae* 42:3,6; 43:231,244,247  
*Achillea* 42:241,351,352  
  *lanulosa* 42:241,351,352  
*Achnanthes* 41:92,94-98; 45:263  
  *affinis* 41:98  
  *clevei* 45:263  
  *conspicua* 45:263  
  *exigua* 41:98; 45:263  
    var. *constricta* 41:98; 45:263  
    var. *heterovalva* 41:98  
  *exilis* 41:98  
  *flexella* 41:98; 45:263  
  *hauchiana* 41:98  
  *haukiana* 45:263  
    var. *rostrata* 45:263  
  *hungarica* 41:98  
  *hustedtii* 41:97,98  
  *inflata* 41:98  
  *lanceolata* 41:98; 45:263  
    var. *dubia* 41:98; 45:263  
  *lemmermanni* 45:263  
  *linearis* 41:97,98; 45:263  
    forma *curta* 41:98; 45:263  
  *marginulata* 41:98  
  *microcephala* 41:98  
  *minutissima* 41:98; 45:263  
  *wellsiae* 41:98  
*Achyranthes* 41:442  
  *splendens* 41:442  
*Acnantes* 41:322  
  *affinis* 41:322  
  *affinis* 41:322  
  *clevei* 41:322  
  *clevei* 41:322  
  *rostrata* 41:322  
  *exigua* 41:322  
  *contucta* 41:322  
  *heterovalvata* 41:322  
  *hungarica* 41:322  
  *hungarica* 41:322  
  *lanceolata* 41:322  
  *dubia* 41:322  
  *lanceolata* 41:322  
  *linearis* 41:322  
  *pusilla* 41:322  
  *minutissima* 41:322  
  *minutissima* 41:322  
*Aconitum* 42:366-368  
*Acorus* 43:223,251  
  *Calamus* 43:223  
*Acritopappus* 45:142-157  
  *confertum* 45:143  
  *confertus* 45:146,149  
  *hagei* 45:142-144,146,148,150,156  
  *harleyi* 45:147  
  *heterolepis* 45:147,148  
  *irwinii* 45:149  
  *longifolius* 45:143,146,149  
  *micropappus* 45:144,145,148  
  *morii* 45:143,144,147,148,151,156  
  *prunifolius* 45:144,148,152,156  
  *santosii* 45:144,145,148,153,157  
  *submentosus* 45:143,146,148,154,157  
  *teixeirae* 45:146,147,149,155,157  
*Acrolejeunea* 45:422  
*Acromastigum* 45:417  
*Actinastrum* 45:267  
  *hantzschii* 45:267  
    var. *fluviale* 45:267  
*Actinella* 45:467  
  *brandegei* 45:467  
  *grandiflora* 45:467  
  *scaposa* 45:467  
    var. *linearis* 45:467



- Adelia* 42:341  
*triloba* 42:341  
*Adenanthera* 44:380  
*Adenolobus* 44:326  
*Adenostemma* 45:96  
*Adenostemmatinae* 45:96  
*Adenostoma* 42:241,259,262,418,443, 444; 43:365,368,380,389,405, 451  
*fasciculatum* 42:241,444  
*Adiantopsis* 41:432  
*chlorophylla* 41:432  
*radiata* 41:432  
*Adiantum* 45:299  
*Aechmea* 43:351  
*drakeana* 43:351  
*Aeginetia* 44:55  
*Aegiphila* 42:309; 43:196,294; 44:215, 489; 45:40,468  
*bracteata* 42:309  
*catatumbensis* 43:294  
*hoehnei* 43:196  
var. *venezuelensis* 43:196  
*membranacea* 44:215  
var. *boliviana* 44:215  
*racemosa* 45:468  
var. *cordatifolia* 45:468  
*Aeschynanthus* 45:31,34,302-315,378  
*acuminatissimus* 45:305-307,313  
*acuminatus* 45:311  
*andersonii* 45:314,315  
*angustoblomus* 45:304,305,312, 314,378  
*apicidens* 45:312  
*austroyunnanensis* 45:302-304,312, 378  
*bracteatus* 45:302,311  
*buxifolius* 45:314  
*chorisepalus* 45:312  
*denticuliger* 45:308,309,315,378  
*gracilis* 45:307  
*hookeri* 45:309,310  
*humilis* 45:315  
*lancilimbus* 45:306,307,313  
*lasianthus* 45:303-305,312,378  
*levipes* 45:308,314  
*linearifolia* 45:302  
*linearifolius* 45:31,34,302,311  
var. *angustissimus* 45:31,34  
var. *linearifolius* 45:31  
*lineatus* 45:303,305  
*mimetes* 45:310  
*moningeriae* 45:311  
*novogracilis* 45:307,309,314  
*oblanceolatus* 45:302,311  
*parasitica* 45:309  
*superbus* 45:310  
*tenuis* 45:306,311,313,314  
*Aesculus* 44:54  
*indica* 44:54  
*Aetoxicum* 43:318  
*punctatum* 43:318  
*Affonsea* 44:309,311  
*Afzelia* 44:474  
*africana* 44:474  
*Agalinis* 45:353  
*lanceolata* 45:353  
*Agaricales* 45:359  
*Agastache* 42:367  
*Agavaceae* 42:24; 43:246  
*Agavales* 42:3,24; 43:247  
*Agave* 41:116,134,163,405; 42:10,419, 427; 43:368,439; 44:43,107; 45:450  
*lecheguilla* 41:116  
*Agdestidaceae* 42:300,304  
*Agdestis* 42:300,304  
*clematidea* 42:300,304  
*Ageratina* 41:389,391; 45:464  
*bustamenta* 41:389,391  
*scorodonioides* 41:391  
*shastensis* 45:464  
*Ageratinae* 44:463  
*Ageratum* 44:36,463; 45:100,147,293  
*conyzoides* 45:293  
*heterolepis* 45:147  
*houstonianum* 44:36  
*sandwicensis* 45:293  
*Agnus* 44:143,225,341  
*castus* 44:143,225,341  
*Agopyron* 42:352,356  
*trachycaulon* 42:352  
*Agoseris* 43:369,388,389,403,411,413, 450  
*Agrianthus* 44:79,451,463,466; 45:100  
*corymbosus* 45:100  
*Agrobacterium* 41:160,176,368,374  
*tumefaciens* 41:160,176,368,374  
*Agropyron* 41:158; 42:351; 43:105,251  
*Bakeri* 43:105  
× *Bowdenii* 43:105

- smithii* 41:158  
*spicatum* 43:105  
*spicatum* × *trachycaulum* 43:105  
*trachycaulon* 42:351  
*trachycaulum* 43:105  
*Agrostemma* 41:492  
*gracilis* 41:492  
*Agrostis* 42:352; 43:105,251  
*alaskana* 43:105  
*borealis* 43:105  
     var. *californica* 43:105  
     var. *paludosa* 43:105  
     var. *recta* 43:105  
*Hallii* 43:105  
     var. *californica* 43:105  
*idahoensis* 43:105  
*melaleuca* 43:105  
*oregonensis* 43:105  
*scabra* 42:352  
*tenuiculmis* 43:105  
     var. *recta* 43:105  
*Ailanthus* 41:492  
*altissima* 41:492  
Aizoaceae 41:442  
Ajugeae 45:343  
*Albertisia* 41:242  
*Albizia* 44:307-312,377-380  
     *adinocephala* 44:380  
     *anara* 44:307  
         subsp. *seriocephala* 44:307  
     *berteriana* 44:380  
     *carbonaria* 44:307-310,377,379,380  
     *caribea* 44:380  
     *colombiana* 44:380  
     *coripatensis* 44:380  
     *cubana* 44:380  
     *distachya* 44:380  
     *dubia* 44:380  
     *falcataria* 44:380  
     *filicina* 44:308  
     *guachapele* 44:378,380  
     *hassleri* 44:380  
     *hummeliana* 44:380  
     *iodopoda* 44:380  
     *julibrissin* 44:308,380  
     *lebbeck* 44:380  
     *longepedata* 44:377,378,380  
     *longipes* 44:380  
     *lophantha* 44:380  
     *lundellii* 44:380  
     *malacocarpa* 44:308-310,380  
     *marthae* 44:377,379,380  
     *nicoyana* 44:377,379,380  
     *niopoides* 44:380  
     *obliqua* 44:380  
     *occidentalis* 44:380  
     *ortegae* 44:380  
     sect. *Pachysperma* 44:379  
     *paucipinnata* 44:380  
     *pedicellata* 44:380  
     *plurijuga* 44:380  
     *polycephala* 44:380  
     *procera* 44:380  
     *purpusii* 44:380  
     *retusa* 44:312  
     *rubiginosa* 44:380  
     *sinaloensis* 44:380  
     *tomentosa* 44:380  
*Albizzia* 44:220,309,484  
*Alchornea* 42:326,341  
     *costaricensis* 42:341  
     *latifolia* 42:326,341  
*Aletes* 41:488  
*Aleurites* 41:119,443; 43:284  
     *moluccana* 41:119,443; 43:284  
*Aleuritopteris* 41:432,435  
     *farinosa* 41:432  
     *schaffneri* 41:435  
Algae 43:262  
*Alibertia* 42:326,343  
     *edulis* 42:343  
*Alisma* 43:231-234,251  
     *brevipes* 43:232  
     *Geyeri* 43:232  
     *gramineum* 43:232  
     *lanceolatum* 43:232  
     *plantago-aquatica* 43:231-233  
         var. *americanum* 43:231  
         var. *brevipes* 43:232  
         forma *emersum* 43:233  
         forma *filiforme* 43:233  
         var. *parviflorum* 43:232  
         forma *Plantago-aquatica* 43:233  
         forma *vallisneriifolium* 43:233  
     *subcordatum* 43:232  
     *triviale* 43:232  
Alismataceae 42:335; 43:231,245  
*Alixia* 45:292  
*Allasia* 44:143  
Alliaceae 44:54  
Allisoniaceae 45:415

- Allisonioideae 45:415  
*Allium* 41:162; 42:8,12,13; 43:251;  
     44:39,54  
     *atrorubens* 44:39  
     var. *inyonis* 44:39  
     *biscepitrum* 44:39  
     var. *palmeri* 44:39  
     *cernuum* 42:12,13  
     *Geyeri* 42:12,13  
     var. *Geyeri* 42:13  
     forma *tenerum* 42:13  
     var. *textile* 42:13  
     *inyonis* 44:39  
     *macranthum* 44:54  
     *palmeri* 44:39  
     *reticulatum* 42:13  
     *rubrum* 42:13  
     *sativum* 42:12  
     *Schoenoprasum* 42:12,13  
     var. *Schoenoprasum* 42:13  
     var. *sibiricum* 42:13  
     *stellatum* 42:12,13  
     *textile* 42:13  
     *triccoccum* 42:12,13  
     *tripterum* 44:54  
*Alloispermum* 41:33,34,36,38,50-54;  
     44:270,274,425-428,430-433  
     *caracasenum* 41:34; 44:425-428  
     *colimense* 41:33  
     *integrifolium* 41:53  
     *lehmannii* 44:426,428,432  
     *lindenii* 41:34; 44:425  
     *pachense* 44:425  
     *scabrum* 41:53  
     *sodiroi* 44:425,426  
     *steyermarkii* 41:33,34,36,38;  
         44:425  
     *weberbaueri* 44:427,428,433  
*Allophylus* 42:322,323,339  
     *occidentalis* 42:322,323  
     *psilospermus* 42:339  
*Alnus* 41:108,486; 44:55  
     *nitida* 44:55  
     *tenuifolia* 41:486  
         forma *incisa* 41:486  
*Alomia* 45:142  
*Aloysia* 43:330; 45:395,468  
     *gentryi* 45:468  
     *gratissima* 45:395  
     *macrostachya* 43:330  
*Alsioideae* 44:213  
*Alsodeia* 43:479,480,483  
     *andina* 43:483  
     *falcata* 43:480  
         var. *grandifolia* 43:480  
     *Gossypium* 43:483  
     *guianensis* 43:479  
     *pubeflora* 43:479  
     *pubiflora* 43:479  
*Alsodeja* 43:478,479  
     *martini* 43:478,479  
*Alsophila* 41:432  
*Alternanthera* 44:40  
     *pubiflora* 44:40  
         forma *purpurea* 44:40  
     *williamsii* 44:40  
         forma *purpurea* 44:40  
*Alyxia* 41:444; 43:285; 45:292  
     *myrtillaefolia* 45:292  
     *olivaeformis* 41:444; 43:285; 45:292  
         forma *myrtillaefolia* 45:292  
*Amaioua* 42:343  
     *corymbosa* 42:343  
*Amaouia* 42:326  
*Amaranthaceae* 41:137,138,442; 42:25,  
     28,328,335,341; 43:283; 45:295  
*Amaranthus* 41:442; 42:335; 43:283,286  
     *viridis* 41:442; 42:335; 43:283  
*Amasonia* 45:40  
*Amblygocarpus* 44:409  
     *Schweinfurthii* 44:409  
*Amblyopetalum* 45:12  
*Amblyostigma* 45:12  
*Ambrosiinae* 41:50,51  
*Amelanchier* 42:241; 44:107  
*Ammiaceae* 44:219,223  
*Ammophila* 42:420  
*Amolinia* 44:85  
*Amorpha* 43:377,379,411,414  
*Ampelamus* 45:12  
*Ampelozizyphus* 45:285,286  
     *amazonicus* 45:285  
*Amphiachrys* 43:388,414  
*Amphijubula* 45:435,437  
     *lobulata* 45:435  
     *microcaulis* 45:435  
     *spruceana* 45:435  
*Amphipleura* 41:94,96-98,322  
     *pellucida* 41:97,98,322  
         var. *pellucida* 41:322  
*Amphora* 41:94-98,322; 45:263  
     *bullatoides* 45:263

- coffeiformis* 45:263  
*normani* 41:98  
*ovalis* 41:97,98,322; 45:263  
     *affinis* 41:322; 45:263  
     var. *pediculus* 41:97,98; 45:263  
*perpusilla* 41:98; 45:263  
*veneta* 41:98  
*Amphoradenium* 43:281  
     *tamariscinum* 43:281  
*Amsinckia* 43:376,389,390,406,440  
*Anabaena* 45:257,269  
*Anacardiaceae* 41:443; 42:52,324,328,341  
*Anacharis* 42:5; 43:251  
     *canadensis* 42:5  
     *Nuttallii* 42:5  
*Anagallis* 41:171  
     *arvensis* 41:171  
*Analectis* 45:397,404  
     *speciosa* 45:404  
*Analectpis* 45:397  
*Anaptychia* 43:289; 45:217  
     *casarettiana* 45:217  
     *diademata* 43:289; 45:217  
         forma *brachyloba* 45:217  
*Anastrepta* 45:420  
*Anastrophyllum* 45:420  
     *bifidum* 45:420  
     *longissimum* 45:420  
*Andicolae* 42:61  
*Ancylostemon* 45:366-369,379  
     *aureus* 45:368  
     *convexus* 45:368  
     *humilis* 45:366-368,379  
     *lanceifolius* 45:367  
     *mairei* 45:368  
     *notochalaenus* 45:368  
     *saxatilis* 45:367,368  
         var. *microcalyx* 45:367  
     *trichanthus* 45:369  
     *vulpinus* 45:369  
*Andreaea* 41:23  
     *rothii* 41:23  
*Andropogon* 44:120  
*Androsace* 42:363,364  
     *septentrionalis* 42:363,364  
*Anemonastrum* 41:486  
     *narcissiflorum* 41:486  
         subsp. *zephyrum* 41:486  
*Anemone* 41:486; 44:421  
     *coronaria* 44:421  
     *multifida* 41:486  
         subsp. *saxicola* 41:486  
         var. *saxicola* 41:486  
     *zephyra* 41:486  
*Angiospermae* 43:262; 44:33,34,42,50  
*Angraecum* 43:336  
*Anisocoma* 43:369,388  
*Anisotoma* 45:13  
*Ankistrodesmus* 45:257,267  
     *falcatus* 45:257,267  
     *nannoselene* 45:267  
     *spiralis* 45:267  
*Anna* 45:363  
     *ophiorrhizoides* 45:363  
     *submontana* 45:363  
*Annonaceae* 44:310  
*Anoetangium* 44:193  
     *aestivum* 44:193  
*Anomalolejeunea* 45:429,430  
     *pluriplicata* 45:430  
*Anomoeneis* 41:97  
*Anomospermeae* 41:239,253; 44:11  
*Anomospermum* 41:239,241,242,248-251,253; 44:15  
     *andersonii* 41:239,250,251  
     *chloranthum* 41:248; 44:15  
         subsp. *chloranthum* 41:248; 44:15  
         subsp. *isthmicola* 44:15  
     *grandifolium* 41:248  
     *mattogrossense* 41:251  
     *reticulatum* 41:239,248,249; 44:15  
         subsp. *idroboi* 41:239,249  
         subsp. *reticulatum* 41:248; 44:15  
*Antennaria* 42:236  
*Anthelia* 41:378  
     *julacea* 41:378  
*Anthemideae* 41:387,389,391,393-395  
*Anthemis* 41:392,394  
     *austriaca* 41:392  
     *cotula* 41:392,394  
*Anthocerotae* 45:415,436,437  
*Anticlea* 42:11  
     *elegans* 42:11  
*Antidesma* 45:80  
*Antidesmia* 45:71  
*Antillanae* 42:61  
*Anulocaulis* 41:82  
*Aphanocapsa* 45:268  
     *elachista* 45:268  
*Aphanolejeunea* 45:433-435

- cingens* 45:434  
*diaphana* 45:433,434  
*ephemeroides* 45:434  
*gracilis* 45:434  
     var. *gracilis* 45:434  
     var. *linearifolia* 45:434  
*jamaicensis* 45:434  
*lancifera* 45:434  
*sicaefolia* 45:434,435  
*verrucosa* 45:434  
*Aphanostelma* 45:12  
*Aphanostephus* 41:162; 45:501  
     *arizonicus* 45:501  
     *humilis* 45:501  
     *jaliscensis* 45:501  
     *pachyrrhizus* 45:501  
     *ramosissimus* 45:501  
         var. *humilis* 45:501  
         var. *ramosus* 45:501  
     *ramosus* 45:501  
*Aphanostylis* 45:486  
     *mannii* 45:486  
*Aphanothece* 45:268  
*Aphelandra* 43:351; 44:60,61  
     *grangeri* 43:351  
     *jacobinioides* 43:351  
*Aplectrum* 42:400; 43:251  
     *hyemale* 42:400  
     *spicatum* 42:400  
*Apocineae* 45:15  
*Apocynaceae* 41:444; 43:285; 45:1,292, 354,355  
*Apocyneae* 45:1  
*Apodanthes* 42:343  
     *caseariae* 42:343  
*Aponogetonales* 43:234  
*Apontia* 44:107  
*Aquifoliaceae* 41:443; 45:80,290  
*Arabis* 42:236  
*Araceae* 42:335; 43:223,246  
*Arales* 42:3; 43:223,247  
*Aralia* 44:54  
     *cachemirica* 44:54  
*Araliaceae* 41:444; 42:339,498; 44:54; 45:80,291,347  
*Araucaria* 42:419  
*Araujia* 45:4,5,12  
*Archeochaete* 45:418  
*Archidendron* 44:311  
*Archilejeunea* 45:425  
     *graffei* 45:425  
*Arctium* 41:492  
     *lappa* 41:492  
*Arctostaphylos* 42:259,418,443,444; 43:376,377,380,389,405,409, 412,413,440,442,450  
     g 42:444  
*Arctotideae* 41:394  
*Arctotis* 41:394  
*Arenaria* 42:236,259,262,351; 43:369, 390,406; 44:313  
     *congesta* 42:351  
*Arethusa* 42:385,392; 43:251  
     *bulbosa* 42:392  
*Argemone* 43:365,390,408,411  
*Argyroxiphium* 41:446; 45:79  
     *sandwicense* 41:446  
*Arisaema* 42:2; 43:223,224,251  
     *atrorubens* 43:224  
     *triphyllum* 43:224  
         var. *Stewardsonii* 43:224  
         var. *triphyllum* 43:224  
*Aristida* 44:39  
     *longiseta* 44:39  
         var. *robusta* 44:39  
     *purpurea* 44:39  
         var. *glauca* 44:39  
         var. *robusta* 44:39  
*Aristolochia* 42:420  
*Arnica* 42:236,352; 43:224  
     *cordifolia* 42:352  
*Arrabidaea* 43:351; 44:222  
     *bahiensis* 44:222  
     *chica* 43:351  
*Arrojadoa* 44:463  
*Arrojadocharis* 44:451,463-466  
     *praxeloides* 44:463,464  
     *santosii* 44:464,465  
*Artemisia* 41:116,134,155,170,446,495, 498; 42:351,356; 43:108,131  
     *australis* 41:446  
     *cana* 43:131  
     *ludoviciana* 41:495  
         subsp. *incompta* 41:495  
     *michauxiana* 41:495  
     *nova* 41:170  
     *tridentata* 42:351; 43:131  
     *vulgaris* 41:498  
*Arthrodesmus* 45:268  
*Arthropyyrenia* 43:427,428  
     *cinchonae* 43:428  
*Arundinaria* 41:418

- Arundinella* 44:497  
*nepalensis* 44:497  
*Arundo* 41:82  
*Asaemia* 41:393  
*Aschersonia* 45:403  
*philippinensis* 45:403  
*Asclepiadaceae* 45:1-6,8,11,12,14-16  
*Asclepiadeae* 45:1,12,14  
*Asclepiadinae* 45:12,14  
*Asclepiadoideae* 45:2  
*Asclepias* 41:170; 45:4,5,7,12,15  
*asperula* 41:170  
*cornuti* 45:7,15  
*curassavica* 45:5  
*Ascochyella* 43:208,210  
*chondrillina* 43:208,210  
*Ascomycetes* 45:441  
*Asparagus* 42:9,15,498; 43:251  
*officinalis* 42:15  
*Aspergillus* 45:439  
*Aspidosperma* 44:490; 45:395  
*cruentus* 44:490  
*quebrachoblanco* 45:395  
*Aspidotis* 41:432  
*densa* 41:432  
*Aspilicia* 44:172  
*Aspleniaceae* 43:282  
*Asplenium* 43:282,318  
*acuminatum* 43:282  
*enatum* 43:282  
*horridum* 43:282  
*magellanicum* 43:318  
*nidus* 43:282  
*Asplundia* 42:336  
*alata* 42:336  
*Astephaninae* 45:12,14  
*Astephanus* 45:12  
*Aster* 41:55,490; 42:236,351,360,370;  
43:286,388,389,407,412,414-  
419,439,445  
*horridus* 41:490  
*occidentalis* 42:351  
*sandwicensis* 43:286  
*Asteraceae* 41:33,39,45,50,54,387,388,  
394-396,398; 42:209; 44:65,70,  
74,79-81,84,86,257,258,266,  
270,274,280,287,300,425,428,  
431,436,438,442,451,452,455,  
459,463,466,469; 45:89,96,100,  
105,114,115,124,142,149,158,  
166,188,451,456,459,463,465,  
467, 501  
*Astereae* 41:52; 45:501  
*Asterionella* 41:322; 45:263  
*formosa* 41:322; 45:263  
var. *formosa* 41:322  
*Asteriscium* 41:19,22  
*umbrosum* 41:22  
*Asterococcus* 45:267  
*Astragalus* 41:488,489,493; 42:236,259,  
260,370; 43:372,377,380,390,  
407,450  
*aretioides* 41:489  
*cicer* 41:492  
*duchesnensis* 41:488  
*falcatus* 41:492  
*gilviflorus* 41:488  
*molybdenus* 42:370  
*sericoleucus* 41:488  
*Astrocaryum* 42:338  
*standleyanum* 42:338  
*Astronium* 42:341; 44:491  
*graveolens* 42:341; 44:491  
*Astrothelium* 43:428  
*austomum* 43:428  
*Atamisquea* 45:395  
*emarginata* 45:395  
*Athanasia* 41:393,394  
*Athyriaceae* 43:282  
*Athyrium* 43:282  
*Macraei* 43:282  
*Atriplex* 41:82,367,488,495  
*dioica* 41:488  
*rosea* 41:495  
*virgata* 41:495  
*Attalaea* 41:469  
*junifera* 41:469  
*Attheya* 45:263  
*zachariasi* 45:263  
*Aulacaspis* 41:176  
*pentagona* 41:176  
*Aureolejeunia* 45:430  
*Austro-americanae* 42:61  
*Austro eupatorium* 45:465  
*decemflorum* 45:465  
*inulaefolium* 45:465  
*mapiense* 45:465  
*Avena* 43:106  
*callosa* 43:106  
*Avicennia* 44:315,503; 45:40,403  
*germinans* 44:315,503

- Avicenniaceae* 42:472,473,479,481,494;  
 43:309,313,321,326,331,332,33  
 4,422,425; 44:92-96,106,108-  
 111,113,115,137; 45:40,349,  
 396,402  
*Avicennioidae* 45:403  
*Ayapana* 44:74; 45:463  
*ecuadoriensis* 44:74  
*Azolla* 41:488  
*mexicana* 41:488  
*Azorella* 41:87  
*cuatrecasasii* 41:87  
*Baccharis* 41:396,397; 42:341,419,425,  
 427; 43:216,389,406; 44:107;  
 45:396  
*candolleana* 41:397  
*concava* 42:425,426  
*halimifolia* 43:216  
*linearis* 42:425  
*microphylla* 41:396,397  
*trinervis* 42:341  
*ulicina* 45:396  
*Bacidia* 43:289  
*alutacea* 43:289  
 var. *minarum* 43:289  
*Bacillaria* 41:94,96,98  
*paradoxa* 41:98  
 var. *tumidula* 41:98  
*Bacillariophyta* 41:104; 45:255-258,263  
*Bacopa* 41:445; 45:292  
*monnieria* 41:445; 45:292  
*Bacteria* 44:42  
*Bactris* 42:338  
*barronis* 42:338  
*coloniata* 42:338  
*coloradonis* 42:338  
*major* 42:338  
*Bahia* 42:419,420  
*Bahianthus* 44:79,451,466  
*Baileya* 43:366,406  
*Baillonia* 44:125,135,137,140; 45:40,  
 352  
*iuncea* 44:125  
*juncea* 44:125,135  
*spartioides* 44:137  
*Baissea* 45:486  
*zygodiodes* 45:486  
*Balbisia* 42:420  
*Balibai* 45:408  
*Baltimora* 42:339  
*recta* 42:339  
*Banksia* 42:210  
*Barbarea* 43:390  
*Barbula* 41:11,12,14,19-28,31,32;  
 44:177-186,188-214  
*abbonii* 44:198,211  
*acuminata* 44:202  
*acuta* 41:20,31  
 var. *icmadophila* 41:20  
 sect. *Acutae* 41:19  
*agraria* 44:179,201-203,210,211  
 var. *acuminata* 44:202  
 forma *involuta* 44:202,211  
 sect. *Agrariae* 44:201  
*amplexifolia* 44:180,193-195,210,  
 211  
*andreaeoides* 41:23  
*apiculata* 44:206  
*arcuata* 44:179,198-200,202,210,  
 211  
 sect. *Asteriscium* 41:19  
*aurea* 44:207  
*australasiae* 41:21  
 sect. *Barbula* 44:179,182,183,204,  
 210  
 subgen. *Barbula* 44:198,210  
*bescherellei* 41:20  
*brachyphylla* 41:24  
*bunneola* 41:22  
*calcarea* 44:180,183,184,210,211  
*cancellata* 44:185,188  
*convoluta* 44:180,181,185,194-197,  
 210,211  
 var. *convoluta* 44:180,181,195,  
 210  
 var. *gallinula* 44:180,194,195,  
 196,210  
 var. *propagulifera* 44:197,211  
 sect. *Convolutae* 44:179,183,185,  
 192,210  
*corensis* 44:193  
*crassispis* 44:209  
*crispula* 44:199,211  
*cruegeri* 44:185,188,189,191,211  
*cylindrica* 41:24,25,31  
*ditrichoides* 41:20  
*domestica* 44:202  
*eggersiana* 44:199  
*ehrenbergiana* 44:199  
*ehrenbergii* 44:179,198-200,210,211  
 var. *mexicana* 44:198,211



- enderesii* 44:197  
*erosa* 44:185,211  
 sect. *Eubarbula* 44:182  
*eustegia* 44:180,197,210-212  
 sect. *Fallaces* 41:27; 44:209  
 subsect. *Fallaciformes* 44:210  
*fallase* 41:28  
*fallax* 41:28; 44:209  
*ferrinervis* 44:199,200,211  
     var. *eggersiana* 44:199,211  
*flavipes* 44:197  
 sect. *Graciles* 44:209  
*gregaria* 44:185,188,195  
*haringae* 44:193,211  
 sect. *Helicopogon* 44:182  
*hornschuchiana* 44:205  
*horrinervis* 44:186,188,189,211  
*husnotii* 44:202,211  
 sect. *Hydrogonium* 44:178,198,210  
 subgen. *Hydrogonium* 44:198  
 sect. *Hyophiladelphus* 44:200  
 subgen. *Hyophiladelphus* 44:178, 200,210  
*hypselostegia* 44:186,192,211  
*icmadophila* 41:20  
*inaequalifolia* 41:32; 44:180,184, 210,214  
*indica* 44:179,182,183,185,188-190,192-195,200,202,208-211  
*latifolia* 44:202  
*linearis* 44:208  
*linguaeifolia* 44:183,184,211  
*macrogonia* 44:199,200,211  
*maxima* 41:28  
*microglottis* 44:186,211  
*muenchii* 44:186,211  
*obscura* 44:186  
*orientalis* 44:185  
*orizabensis* 44:181,183,204,210,211  
*pallens* 44:201  
*perlinearis* 44:206,211  
*platyneura* 44:204,205,211  
*pringlei* 44:186,211  
*purpuripes* 44:186,211  
*rauii* 44:202  
*recurvicuspis* 44:183  
*reflexa* 41:28  
*replicata* 44:205,206  
*revoluta* 44:203-205  
     var. *hornschuchiana* 44:205  
 sect. *Revolutae* 44:203,211  
     subsect. *Revolutae* 44:203  
*rigidicaulis* 44:209  
*rubiginosa* 41:26  
 sect. *Rubiginosae* 41:24  
*rubricaulis* 44:200,211  
*rufipes* 44:185,211  
*rufofusca* 41:22  
 sect. *Senophyllum* 44:182  
*setifolia* 44:200  
*setifolium* 44:200  
*sinuosa* 41:26  
*spiralis* 44:206,211  
     var. *emarginata* 44:206,211  
*stellata* 44:201  
*stenotheca* 44:183,211  
*stillicidiorum* 44:200,211  
 sect. *Streblotrichum* 44:183,185  
 subgen. *Streblotrichum* 44:185  
*stricta* 44:182  
*subagraria* 44:202  
*subandreaeoides* 41:23  
*suberythropoda* 44:199,211  
*subulifolia* 44:199,200,211  
*umbrosa* 41:19,22  
*unguiculata* 44:181-183,186,194, 204,210,211  
     forma *propagulosa* 44:182,186, 211  
 sect. *Unguiculatae* 44:182  
*uruguayensis* 41:23  
*valida* 41:31  
 sect. *Vineales* 41:24  
*vinealis* 41:24,25  
     var. *flaccida* 41:25  
*whitehouseae* 44:197,211  
*wrightii* 44:186,211  
*Barbuleae* 44:204  
*Barjonia* 45:13  
*Barklya* 44:325  
     *syringifolia* 44:325  
*Barleria* 44:93  
*Bartlettina* 44:84-86  
     *tenorae* 44:85  
*Bartramiaaceae* 45:460  
*Bauhinia* 41:208; 44:220,325,326,396  
     *syringifolia* 44:325  
     *thoningii* 44:220  
*Bauhiniaceae* 44:325,326  
*Bauhiniinae* 44:326  
*Bazzania* 41:378; 45:420  
*Bebbia* 41:51; 43:406

- Befaria* 41:464  
    *racemosa* 41:464  
*Begonia* 41:106; 42:335,498; 43:107-110,112-116,119-122,124-132; 44:55,59,233-256; 45:221-231,234-253  
    *acerifolia* 44:234,246  
    *acuminata* 45:252  
    *acutifolia* 45:246,252  
    *aequatorialis* 44:235,243  
    *aeranthos* 44:233  
    *albomaculata* 44:237,246  
    sect. *Apteron* 44:243  
    *aridicaulis* 42:498  
    *asypeltata* 44:233,244,253  
    sect. *Begonia* 44:243  
    sect. *Begoniastrum* 44:243  
    *brachypoda* 45:247  
    *buddleiifolia* 44:236,238  
    *californica* 43:107,109,110,112-116,119,120,124,126  
    *capensis* 45:249  
    sect. *Casparya* 44:242  
    *chiriquensis* 44:242  
    *colombiana* 44:242  
    *columnaris* 44:242  
        var. *glabra* 44:242  
    *compacticaulis* 44:233,244,252  
    *consobrina* 44:236,237,243  
    *cyathophora* 45:252  
    *diptera* 45:249  
    *dodsonii* 44:234,241,250  
    *dolabrifera* 44:246  
    sect. *Doratometra* 44:238  
    *elegans* 44:238  
    *elliptica* 44:239  
    *erythrocarpa* 44:233,234,244  
    sect. *Eupetalum* 44:243  
    *exaltata* 44:237,243  
    *filipes* 42:335  
    *fischeri* 44:235,237,246; 45:252  
        var. *fischeri* 44:246  
        var. *klugii* 44:246  
    *flexuosa* 44:238  
    *foliosa* 44:236,238,239  
        var. *amplifolia* 44:239  
        var. *australis* 44:239  
        var. *putzeysiana* 44:238  
        var. *rotundata* 44:238  
    *froebelii* 44:235,237,243  
    *fuchsiiifolia* 44:237,243  
    *geminiflora* 44:234,241,251  
    *glabra* 44:235,239; 45:246  
    sect. *Gobenia* 44:239  
    *grandiflora* 44:243  
    *grandifolia* 45:246,251  
    *grandis* 45:252  
    *grewiaefolia* 44:242  
    *griseocaulis* 44:244  
    *guaduensis* 42:335; 44:236,247  
    *guyanensis* 44:238  
        var. *glaberrima* 44:238  
    *harlingii* 44:236,246,256  
    *hederacea* 44:241  
    *heracleifolia* 43:107,109,110,112-116,119-122,124,125,127-130  
    *heracleifolia* × *nelumbiifolia* 43:128  
    *hexandra* 43:109  
    *hirsuta* 45:226,228,247  
    *hitchcockii* 44:234,240,241  
    *holtonis* 44:236,239  
    *humilis* 44:237,238  
    sect. *Huszia* 44:243  
    *hydrocotylifolia* 41:106  
    *jamesoniana* 44:238  
    *lantanaefolia* 44:238  
    sect. *Lepsia* 44:238  
    *lindleyana* 43:130  
    *lobato-peltata* 44:244  
    *longirostris* 44:236,242  
    *lucida* 44:238,239  
    *ludwigii* 44:234,244  
    *MacDougalli* 43:132  
    *macrophylla* 45:231,246,251  
    *malabarica* 45:246  
    *mariae* 44:237,243  
    *martinicensis* 45:246  
    *maurandiae* 44:234,235,240,241  
    *maxima* 45:242  
    *maynensis* 44:236,246  
    *media* 43:127,130  
    sect. *Meionanthera* 44:239  
    *meyeniana* 44:238  
    *micrantha* 44:238  
    *micranthera* 43:130  
    *microcarpa* 44:238,247  
    *minor* 45:252  
    *monticola* 44:242  
    *moritziana* 44:239  
    *myriantha* 44:238

*nelumbiifolia* 43:107,109,110,112-116,119-122,124,125,127-129  
*nervidens* 44:244  
*nitida* 45:252  
*nivea* 45:222,223,226,228,231,234,236,238-240,242,244,245  
     *maxima* 45:245  
*obliqua* 45:221,223-226,243,245-253  
     var. *beta* 45:247  
     var. *gamma* 45:247  
     var. *zeta* 45:247  
*octopetala* 44:235,243  
     subsp. *ovatiformis* 44:243  
*ottonis* 44:247  
*parcifolia* 44:233,235,244,245  
*parmata* 44:244  
*parviflora* 44:234,238  
*pastoensis* 44:238,243  
*paucula* 42:335; 44:246; 45:252  
*pavoniana* 44:238  
*pennellii* 44:244  
*physalifolia* 44:239  
*picta* 44:55  
*pilderia* 44:238  
     sect. *Pilderia* 44:238  
*piurensis* 44:237,247  
*plumieri* 45:243,247  
     sect. *Poecilium* 44:238  
     sect. *Pritzelia* 44:239  
*pululahuana* 44:234,240  
*purpurea* 45:221,222,224-226,228,234,236,238-240,242-245  
     *maxima* 45:245  
*putzeysiana* 44:238  
*repens* 45:243,247  
     sect. *Rossmannia* 44:243  
*rossmanniae* 44:236,243  
*rotundifolia* 45:243,246,247  
     sect. *Ruizopavonia* 44:243  
     sect. *Scheidweileri* 44:238  
*schimpffii* 44:239  
*secunda* 44:235,240,249  
*segregata* 44:234,235,240  
*semiovata* 44:236,238  
*serotina* 44:233,244  
*serratifolia* 44:247  
*simulans* 43:130  
*sodiroidi* 44:234,239,240,242  
*sparreana* 44:245,255  
*spruceana* 44:238

*stigmosa* 43:130  
*subhumilis* 44:238  
*tenella* 44:55  
*tetrandra* 44:237,242  
*tiliifolia* 44:235,246  
*toledana* 43:109  
*torresii* 44:242  
*tovarensis* 44:246  
*triramosa* 44:235,244  
*tropaeolifolia* 44:234,240  
     var. *puberula* 44:240  
     var. *tropaeolifolia* 44:240  
*truncicola* 44:234,240,241  
*tuberosa* 45:247  
*urtica* 43:130  
*urticae* 44:237,242  
*urticaefolia* 44:238  
*urticifolia* 44:238  
*valvata* 44:237,242  
     sect. *Wageneria* 44:239  
*xerophyta* 44:245,254  
*ynesiae* 44:233,235,239,248  
Begoniaceae 42:335; 43:108,131; 44:55; 45:221  
*Bellis* 45:446  
     *perennis* 45:446  
*Bellucia* 45:321,331,332  
     *cacatin* 45:321  
     *dichotoma* 45:331  
     *subrotundifolia* 45:331,332  
*Bemisia* 44:338  
     *tabaci* 44:338  
Berberidaceae 42:499; 44:54  
*Berberis* 41:110; 44:54  
     *boreali-sinensis* 44:54  
     *brevissima* 44:54  
     *kunawurensis* 44:54  
         forma *chitrioides* 44:54  
     *lycium* 44:54  
     *orthobotrys* 44:54  
         subsp. *capitata* 44:54  
     *pachyacantha* 44:54  
         subsp. *zabeliana* 44:54  
     *parkeriana* 44:54  
     *pseudoumbellata* 44:54  
         subsp. *gilgitica* 44:54  
     *stewartiana* 44:54  
     *trifoliolata* 41:110  
     *zabeliana* 44:54  
*Bernardia* 44:107  
*Betula* 44:55

- utilis* 44:55  
 Betulaceae 44:53,55  
*Biddulphia* 41:97  
*Bidens* 41:446; 43:286,414,419; 45:293  
     *asymmetrica* 41:446; 45:293  
     *Hillebrandiana* 45:293  
     *sandwicensis* 43:286  
 Bignoniaceae 42:384; 44:221-223,359,  
     412,481,493; 45:53  
*Billia* 41:62,69,70  
*Bishovia* 41:391  
*Blaeria* 43:324,330  
*Blainvillea* 41:34  
     *biaristata* 41:34  
     subgen. *Oligogyne* 41:34  
*Blairia* 43:324,329; 44:101  
*Blakea* 43:343-350,352-354  
     *acostae* 43:348,349  
     *allotricha* 43:343  
     *campii* 43:352-354  
     *ciliata* 43:349,350  
     *ericalyx* 43:344,345  
     *florifera* 43:343  
     *hirsutissima* 43:349  
         var. *chontalensis* 43:349  
         var. *glandulifera* 43:349  
         var. *hirsutissima* 43:349  
     *hispida* 43:346,347  
         subsp. *stenopetala* 43:347  
     *incompta* 43:347-349  
     *jativae* 43:343  
     *lanuginosa* 43:345  
     *madisonii* 43:353,354  
     *megaphylla* 43:343  
     *oldemanii* 43:352,353  
     *paleacea* 43:343  
     *pichinchensis* 43:346  
     *pilosa* 43:343,344  
     *portentosa* 43:354  
     *punctulata* 43:354  
     *pyxidanthus* 43:354  
     *quadriflora* 43:353,354  
     *repens* 43:344,345,348  
     *squamigera* 43:343  
     *stipularis* 43:346  
     *subconnata* 43:347-349,354  
     *subvaginata* 43:347,348  
     *villosa* 43:345  
*Blastocaulon* 41:410; 45:40  
     *albidum* 41:410  
     *rupestre* 41:410  
 Blechnaceae 43:282  
*Blechnum* 42:496  
*Blennosperma* 43:369,388,403  
*Blepharocalyx* 43:290; 45:219  
*Blepharodon* 45:12  
*Blepharolejeunea* 45:423,424  
     subgen. *Blepharolejeunea* 45:424  
     subgen. *Oreolejeunea* 45:424  
         *securifolia* 45:424  
 Blepharostomaceae 45:417  
 Blepharostomataceae 45:415,417,437  
 Blepharostomatoideae 45:417,418  
*Bletia* 42:397  
*Blumea* 44:302  
     *viscosa* 44:302  
*Bobea* 41:445; 43:285; 45:71,81  
     *elatior* 41:445; 43:285  
     *Hookeri* 43:285  
*Boehmeria* 42:338  
     *cylindrica* 42:338  
*Boerhavia* 41:442; 45:78  
     *diffusa* 41:442  
     *repens* 45:78  
*Boisduvallia* 42:241  
     *densiflora* 42:241  
 Boletaceae 44:44  
*Boletus* 44:44  
     *badius* 44:44  
         var. *glaber* 44:44  
     *pseudosulphureus* 44:44  
         var. *pallidus* 44:44  
 Bolophyta 41:486,487  
     *alpina* 41:487  
     *ligulata* 41:486  
     *tetraneuris* 41:486  
*Bonamia* 45:67,69  
     *menziesii* 45:69  
 Boraginaceae 41:444,498; 42:328,341;  
     43:285,391; 44:105  
*Borassus* 44:220  
*Borreria* 41:313,314  
     *laevis* 41:314  
     *ocimoides* 41:314  
     *terminalis* 41:314  
     *verticillata* 41:314  
*Botryococcus* 45:269  
*Botrytis* 41:176  
     *cinerea* 41:176  
*Boucerosia* 45:4,13  
*Bouchea* 44:94,102,112-116; 45:40,352  
     *garepensis* 45:352

- hyderabadensis* 44:113  
*hyderabadensis* 44:112,113  
*hyderabadensis* 44:112  
*phrygocarpa* 44:114  
*prismatica* 44:102  
*pterigocarpa* 44:115  
*pterigocarpa* 44:114-116  
*pterygosperma* 44:114  
*Bouginvillea* 42:490  
*Bouvardia* 44:107  
*Bouteloua* 41:155,162; 44:94  
*radicosa* 44:94  
*rigidiseta* 41:162  
*Brachiolejeunea* 45:423,424  
*Brachymenium* 43:337,338  
*coarctatum* 43:337  
*Brachystegia* 44:474,480  
*microphylla* 44:474  
*Brachystelma* 45:13,15  
*Brassicaceae* 41:154; 44:53; 45:358  
*Breynia* 45:290  
*disticha* 45:290  
*forma nivos* 45:290  
*Brickellia* 41:170,387,389-391,396,397  
*argyrolepis* 41:390  
*californica* 41:389  
*cylindrica* 41:390  
*guatemalensis* 41:390  
*laciniata* 41:389  
*microphylla* 41:397  
*multiflora* 41:170  
*pacayensis* 41:390  
*squarrosa* 41:390  
*veronicaefolia* 41:390  
*Brocchinia* 41:481; 42:43,206,207  
*Bromeliaceae* 41:329; 42:335,341  
*Bromelioideae* 41:329  
*Bromus* 41:492,498; 42:351,352,356  
*subgen. Bromus* 41:498  
*hordeaceus* 41:492  
*subsp. hordeaceus* 41:492  
*mollis* 41:492  
*polyanthus* 42:352  
*richardsonii* 42:351,352  
*squarrosus* 41:492  
*Brosimum* 42:337; 44:99,490,491  
*alicastrum* 42:337; 44:491  
*subsp. bolivarense* 42:337  
*Broussaisia* 41:443  
*arguta* 41:443  
*forma arguta* 41:443  
*Bryales* 41:31  
*Bryocrumia* 45:65,66  
*andersonii* 45:66  
*Bryoerythrophyllum* 41:11,28,30,32;  
44:184,214  
*bolivianum* 44:184  
*jamesonii* 41:28  
*recurvirostrum* 41:28  
*rubrum* 41:28  
*Bryonia* 45:290  
*Helleri* 45:290  
*Bryopsida* 44:177  
*Bryopteris* 45:422  
*Bryum* 41:28; 43:337,338; 44:201  
*apiculatum* 43:337  
*imberbe* 41:28  
*stellatum* 44:201  
*Buchloe* 43:13  
*dactyloides* 43:13  
*Buchnera* 44:120  
*elongata* 44:120  
*Buddleia* 44:221,333  
*Buddleiaceae* 44:221  
*Buddlejaceae* 44:53  
*Buellia* 43:289  
*callispora* 43:289  
*Bullaria* 43:208  
*chondrillina* 43:208  
*Bumelia* 41:464  
*Bupleurum* 41:488  
*americanum* 41:488  
*Burroughsia* 45:40  
*Bursera* 41:133; 42:341,489; 44:491  
*simaruba* 42:341; 44:491  
*Burseraceae* 42:320-322,324,328,341  
*Burseria* 43:329  
*Busseria* 43:324  
*Butomaceae* 42:4; 43:245,247  
*Butomales* 42:3,4,6; 43:247  
*Butomus* 42:4; 43:251  
*umbellatus* 42:4  
*Butyrospermum* 44:219,220  
*Byrsonima* 41:484; 42:202; 44:490  
*Cactaceae* 43:365,390,391,409,441,  
448,450  
*Cadaba* 44:116  
*glandulosa* 44:116  
*Cadamba* 41:349  
*Cadieae* 44:325  
*Caesalpinaceae* 42:499; 44:48,379

- Caesalpinia* 41:443; 44:48  
*Bonduc* 41:443  
*Caesalpinioideae* 44:325,499  
*Cakile* 42:420  
*Calandrinia* 42:419  
*Calatola* 41:62,69,70  
*Calceolaria* 44:137  
*Calea* 41:33,50-53; 44:270-279,425-427,436-441  
*angusta* 44:274  
*angustifolia* 44:274  
*barrosoana* 44:274  
*belemii* 44:436-439,441  
*caracasana* 44:425  
*forma discoides* 44:425  
*colimensis* 41:33  
*eitenii* 44:270-272,275,279  
*harleyi* 44:272-274,277,279  
*hypericifolia* 44:273  
*integrifolia* 44:426  
*kirkbridei* 44:271,276,279  
*lantanoideis* 44:438  
*longifolia* 44:274,436  
*marginata* 44:436  
*morii* 44:437,438,440,441  
*multiplinervia* 44:271  
*pachensis* 44:425  
*pilosa* 44:270  
*pinheiroi* 44:273,278,279  
*rotundifolia* 44:436,438  
*sodiroid* 44:426  
*urticifolia* 41:53  
*zacatechichi* 41:53  
*Calla* 43:223,224,251  
*palustris* 43:224  
*Calliandra* 44:311  
*Callicarpa* 41:302,363; 43:222,277; 44:219; 45:40  
*americana* 41:302  
*cana* 41:363  
*candicans* 41:363  
*cauliflora* 43:222  
*erioclona* 41:363,365  
*haviandii* 43:222  
*var. hispida* 43:222  
*hitchcockii* 43:277  
*kinabaluensis* 43:222  
*var. gibotii* 43:222  
*paucinervia* 41:363  
*stapfii* 43:222  
*Callicarpeae* 45:343  
*Callichlamys* 45:53  
*Callicladium* 41:14  
*Callirhoe* 43:373,374,390,415  
*Callitriche* 42:2,5  
*hermaphroditiica* 42:5  
*Calochlamis* 45:47  
*Calochlamys* 45:47,53,211  
*capitata* 45:211  
*Calochortus* 42:8,15,260,262; 42:351; 43:251,364,365,369,372,389-391,405,409,412,413,440,450; 44:39  
*apiculatus* 42:15  
*gunnisoni* 42:351  
*nuttallii* 44:39  
*var. panamintensis* 44:39  
*panamintensis* 44:39  
*Calonectria* 45:440  
*canelliae* 45:440  
*Caloneis* 41:94-96,98,322,323; 45:263,264  
*amphisbaema* 41:322  
*amphisbaema* 41:322  
*amphisbaena* 45:263  
*bacillum* 41:98,32,323; 45:264  
*bacillum* 41:323  
*ventricosa* 41:98  
*var. truncatula* 41:98  
*Calophyllum* 44:490  
*brasiliense* 44:490  
*Caloplaea* 43:289,290,292; 45:217,218  
*americana* 45:217  
*cinnabarina* 45:217  
*commixta* 43:289  
*crocea* 45:218  
*erythrantha* 43:289; 45:218  
*granularis* 43:290  
*mülleri* 43:290  
*xanthaspis* 43:290  
*xanthobola* 43:290,292; 45:218  
*Calopogon* 42:386,396-398; 43:251  
*pulchellus* 42:396,397  
*tuberosus* 42:396,398  
*var. latifolius* 42:396  
*var. tuberosus* 42:396  
*Calostigma* 45:12  
*Calotropis* 45:5,7,12,16  
*procera* 45:5,7,16  
*Calycocarpum* 41:240  
*Calypogeia* 41:378  
*muelleriana* 41:378

- Calypso* 42:385,400; 43:251  
*bulbosa* 42:400  
 var. *bulbosa* 42:400  
 var. *xi* 42:400  
*Calyptracarpus* 41:34  
*bahiensis* 41:34  
*biaristatus* 41:34  
 subgen. *Oligogyne* 41:34  
*Calyptracarya* 42:336  
*glomerulata* 42:336  
*Calystegia* 42:259; 43:389,390,406  
*Camassia* 42:8,15; 43:251  
*Quamash* 42:15  
 var. *maxima* 42:15  
 var. *Quamash* 42:15  
*Camellia* 42:299  
*japonica* 42:299  
*Camissonia* 42:259,260,262; 43:369,  
 384,389-392,404,408,411,440-  
 442,445,448,454  
*bistorta* 43:440  
*campestris* 43:440  
*cheiranthifolia* 43:440  
*ovata* 43:440  
*Campanula* 42:259,262,360,363;  
 43:369,375,389,390,392,413,  
 417,453  
*rotundifolia* 42:363  
 Campanulaceae 41:498  
*Campuloclinium* 45:105,114,115  
*tubaroense* 45:105  
*Campylodiscus* 41:96  
*Campylopus* 41:378  
*atrovirens* 41:378  
*Campylothea* 45:293  
*rutifolia* 45:293  
 Cananchoideae 45:2  
*Canavalia* 41:443; 43:283  
*galeata* 41:443; 43:283  
*Candelaria* 43:290; 45:218  
*concolor* 43:290  
*fibrosa* 43:290; 45:218  
*Candida* 45:439  
*utilis* 45:439  
*Canna* 44:99  
*indica* 44:99  
*Cannabis* 44:60  
*Canthium* 41:347,348; 44:351,478;  
 45:81  
*bibracteatum* 41:347,348  
*dicoccum* 44:351  
*schimperianum* 44:478  
 Capparaceae 41:443; 43:283  
 Cappariaceae 43:367,368,380,390,  
 391,410; 45:358  
*Caralluma* 45:3,4,13  
 Carduaceae 41:47; 45:216  
 Carduales 41:47  
*Carex* 41:418,488,496-498; 42:351,352,  
 356; 43:1,16-104,248-251,282;  
 44:39  
*abdit* 43:36,70,71  
 sect. *Acutae* 43:18,19,22,23,32,35,  
 85,90,94,95  
*adusta* 43:36,54,57,60,61  
 var. *minor* 43:57  
*aenea* 43:36,58-61  
 sect. *Albae* 43:19,34,75  
*albolutescens* 43:42  
*albonigra* 43:89  
*alopecoidea* 43:26,27,36,44,45  
*amblyorhyncha* 43:47,48  
*ampullacea* 41:497  
*angustior* 43:36,50  
*annectens* 43:44  
*anticostensis* 43:101  
*aperta* 43:23,36,92,248  
*aquatilis* 43:23,36,91-93,95,248,  
 249,250  
 var. *altior* 43:92,93  
 forma *sciaphila* 43:93  
 var. *stans* 43:92  
 var. *substricta* 43:92  
*arcta* 43:25,36,49  
 var. *arcta* 43:49  
 var. *oregana* 43:49  
*arctiformis* 43:49  
 sect. *Arenariae* 43:17,25,41,52  
*argyrantha* 43:36,42,54,57-61  
 var. *aenea* 43:57-60,61  
 var. *argyrantha* 43:59,60  
*arida* 43:63  
*aristata* 43:99  
*artiecta* 43:69  
*assiniboinensis* 43:28,36,81  
 forma *ambulans* 43:81  
*athabascensis* 43:72  
*atherodes* 43:29,36,98-100  
 forma *glabra* 43:99  
 forma *imberbis* 43:99  
*athrostachya* 43:36,53,55  
 var. *athrostachya* 43:55



- var. *unilateralis* 43:55  
*atlantica* 43:50  
*atrata* 43:30,36,89  
   var. *atrata* 43:89  
   var. *chalciolepis* 43:89  
   forma *Wolfii* 43:89  
 sect. *Atratae* 43:18,30,32,35,88  
*atratiiformis* 43:36,89  
*atrofusca* 43:30,34,36,84,248  
   var. *atrofusca* 43:84  
   var. *major* 43:84  
*atrosquama* 43:89  
*atrosquamma* 43:36  
*aurea* 43:22,36,76  
*Backii* 43:21,36,67  
   var. *Backii* 43:67  
   var. *saximontana* 43:67  
*Bebbii* 43:36,55,61-64  
*Bicknellii* 43:36,64,65  
*bicolor* 43:22,36,75  
 sect. *Bicolores* 43:18,22,24,75  
*bigelowii* 41:497; 43:23,31,32,35,  
 36,90,93,95,249  
   forma *anguillata* 43:90  
*Bigelowii* × *salina* 43:249  
*bipartita* 43:36,47,48  
   var. *amphigena* 43:47,48  
*blanda* 43:79  
   var. *blanda* 43:79  
 sect. *Bracteosae* 43:26,40,43  
*brevior* 43:36,53,60,64,65  
*brevipes* 43:70  
*brunnescens* 43:25,36,46,47,49  
   var. *sphaerostachya* 43:49  
*Buxbaumii* 43:30,36,49,89,90  
 sect. *Callistachys* 43:17,22,38  
*canescens* 43:36,48,49,89,90  
   var. *dubia* 43:48  
   var. *oregana* 43:49  
   var. *subloliacea* 43:49  
 sect. *Capillares* 43:18,19,30,31,34,  
 81  
*capillaris* 43:30,31,34,36,81,82  
   var. *capillaris* 43:81  
   var. *elongata* 43:81,82  
   var. *Krausei* 43:81  
   var. *major* 43:81  
   var. *Williamsii* 43:81  
*capitata* 43:21,36,38  
   forma *arctogena* 43:38  
   sect. *Capitatae* 43:21,38  
   subgen. *Carex* 43:18,22,28,65,90  
   *castanea* 43:29,36,81  
   *chordorrhiza* 43:26,36,42  
   sect. *Chordorrhizae* 43:26,42  
   *communis* 43:69  
   *concinna* 43:28,36,73  
   *concinoides* 43:29,36,73  
   *concolor* 43:36,90  
   *conjuncta* 43:45  
   *convoluta* 43:43  
   *Crawei* 43:31,36,77,80  
   *Crawfordii* 43:36,54,61,64  
   *crinita* 43:22,36,94  
     var. *crinita* 43:94  
     var. *gynandra* 43:94  
   *cristatella* 43:36,54,62-64  
   sect. *Cryptocarpae* 43:18,19,22,32,  
   75,94  
   *cryptolepis* 43:36,82  
   *cumulata* 43:36,64,65  
   *curatorum* 44:39  
   *curta* 43:25,36,48,49,89,90  
     var. *robustior* 43:49  
   *debilis* 43:81  
   *deflexa* 43:29,36,70,72  
     var. *deflexa* 43:70  
     var. *Rossii* 43:70,72  
   *Deweyana* 43:24,36,52  
     var. *Bolanderi* 43:52  
     var. *colleceana* 43:52  
     var. *Deweyana* 43:52  
     var. *leptopoda* 43:52  
   sect. *Deweyanae* 43:24,51  
   *diandra* 43:27,36,44  
   sect. *Digitatae* 43:18,19,28,31,72  
   *dioica* 43:50  
     var. *gynocrates* 43:50  
   sect. *Dioicae* 43:20,21,50  
   *disperma* 43:25,26,36,46,47  
   *disticha* 43:41  
   sect. *Divisae* 43:20,26,40,42  
   *Douglasii* 43:20,26,36,40  
   *Drummondiana* 43:74  
   *Dutillyi* 43:39  
   *eburnea* 43:34,36,75  
   *echinata* 43:36,51  
     var. *ormantha* 43:51  
   *Eleocharis* 43:36,40  
   *eleusinoides* 43:23,36,91  
   *elynoides* 43:38

- Emmonsii* 43:69  
*Emoryi* 43:93  
*Enanderi* 43:91  
*engelmannii* 42:351  
*epapillosa* 43:89  
*eurystachya* 43:91  
*exsiccata* 41:488; 43:100-102  
 sect. *Extensae* 43:19,32,82  
 sect. *Ferrugineae* 43:18,28,30,34,  
 75,77,83  
*festivella* 43:55  
*festucea* 43:36,64  
*filifolia* 43:21,36,68  
 sect. *Filifoliae* 43:18,21,38,68  
 sect. *Firmiculmes* 43:18,21,74  
*flava* 43:32,36,82,83  
 var. *fertilis* 43:82,83  
 var. *flava* 43:82  
 var. *laxior* 43:82  
 var. *Nelmesiana* 43:83  
*foenea* 43:36,41,42,58  
 sect. *Foetidae* 43:17,26,39  
 sect. *Folliculatae* 43:19,33,97  
*Franklinii* 43:36,83  
*Garberi* 43:36,76,77  
 var. *bifaria* 43:76  
*geyeri* 42:352; 43:21,36,74  
*glacialis* 43:32,36,74  
*glareosa* 43:47,48  
*gracillima* 43:30,36,79,80  
 sect. *Gracillimae* 43:18,30,80  
*Grahamii* 43:101  
 sect. *Granulares* 43:19,79  
*granularis* 43:31,36,79,80  
 var. *granularis* 43:80  
 var. *Haleana* 43:79,80  
*gravida* 43:26,36,43,46  
 var. *gravida* 43:43  
 var. *Lunelliana* 43:43  
*gymnoclada* 43:90  
*gynocrates* 43:21,36,50  
*Hallii* 43:36,86,87  
*halophila* 43:36,93,95,249  
*flavicans* 43:95  
 × *halophila* 43:249  
*Hassei* 43:76  
*Haydeniana* 43:36,55  
*Heleonastes* 43:25,36,47,48,56  
 var. *dubia* 43:48  
 var. *Helonastes* 43:47,48  
 sect. *Heleonastes* 43:17,25,46  
*heliophila* 43:36,69  
*Hindsii* 43:91  
 sect. *Hirtae* 43:18,19,29,84  
*holostoma* 43:88  
*Hoodii* 43:26,36,43  
*Hookerana* 43:26,36,43  
*Hookeriana* 43:43  
*Houghtoniana* 43:29,36,84,85  
*Houghtonii* 43:84,85  
*hystericina* 43:97,98  
*hystericina* 43:33,36,97,98  
*idahoana* 43:87  
*idahoana* 43:87  
*illota* 43:24,36,53,56  
*incondita* 43:55  
*incurva* 43:39  
*incurviformis* 43:36,39  
*inflata* 43:100,102  
 var. *utriculata* 43:102  
*inops* 43:70  
*interior* 43:24,36,43,50,51  
*intumescens* 43:32,33,36,104  
 var. *Fernaldii* 43:104  
*Jamesii* 43:92,249  
*Jimcalderi* 43:66,67  
*Kelloggii* 43:24,36,91,249  
*kokrinensis* 43:91  
*Lachenalii* 43:36,47,48  
*lacustris* 43:33,36,98,102  
 var. *lacustris* 43:98  
 var. *laxiflora* 43:98  
*laeviconica* 43:33,36,98-101  
*lanuginosa* 43:36,85  
*lasiocarpa* 43:29,36,85  
 var. *americana* 43:85  
 var. *lasiocarpa* 43:85  
 var. *latifolia* 43:85  
*laxiflora* 43:31,34,37,79  
 var. *blanda* 43:79  
 var. *latifolia* 43:79  
 var. *variana* 43:79  
 sect. *Laxiflorae* 43:19,31,34,78  
*lenticularis* 43:24,37,91,93,95,249  
 var. *limnophila* 43:91  
*lepidocarpa* 43:83  
*leptalea* 43:21,37,65-67  
 var. *Harperi* 43:66  
 var. *leptalea* 43:65,66  
 subsp. *pacifica* 43:66,67  
 var. *Tayloris* 43:66,67

- var. *Tayloris* 43:65  
*leptonervia* 43:37,79  
*leptopoda* 43:52  
*limnophila* 43:56  
*limosa* 43:35,37,86  
sect. *Limosae* 43:18,35,85  
*livida* 43:34,37,77  
var. *Grayana* 43:77  
*lohiacea* 43:25,37,47  
sect. *Longiostres* 43:19,33,82  
*lupulina* 43:104  
sect. *Lupulinae* 43:19,32,33,97,104  
*Mackenziei* 43:25,37,48  
*macloviana* 43:37,43,53,55-57  
var. *Haydeniana* 43:55  
var. *macloviana* 43:56  
var. *microptera* 43:55,56  
subsp. *pachystachya* 43:57  
*magellanica* 43:35,37,86  
var. *irrigua* 43:86  
*marina* 43:37,47,48  
*maritima* 43:26,37,39,40  
var. *incurviformis* 43:39  
var. *maritima* 43:39  
*Meadii* 43:37,77,78  
*media* 43:37,87,88  
*membranacea* 43:101,102  
*membranopacta* 43:102  
*Merritt-Fernaldii* 43:64,65  
*Mertensii* 43:30,37,89  
var. *Mertensii* 43:89  
var. *urostachys* 43:89  
*michauxiana* 43:33,37,97  
*microglochin* 43:21,37,96  
var. *microglochin* 43:96  
var. *oligantha* 43:96  
*microptera* 43:55  
*misandra* 43:30,37,84,248  
*misandroides* 43:84  
*molesta* 43:64,65  
*monile* 43:101  
sect. *Montanae* 43:18,19,29,68  
*montanensis* 43:88  
*Morrisseyi* 43:89  
sect. *Multiflorae* 43:27,44  
*muricata* 43:37,50,51  
var. *angustata* 43:50  
var. *sterilis* 43:50  
*muskingumensis* 43:63  
*nardina* 43:21,37,38  
var. *Hepburnii* 43:38  
sect. *Nardinae* 43:17,21,38  
*nebraskensis* 43:23,37,92,249  
var. *praevia* 43:92  
*nesophila* 43:88  
*neurochlaena* 43:47,48  
*nigricans* 43:22,37,39  
*nigromarginata* 43:29,37,68-70,84  
var. *digyna* 43:70  
var. *elliptica* 43:68,69  
var. *minor* 43:69  
var. *Muhlenbergii* 43:69  
var. *vespertina* 43:70  
*normalis* 43:37,54,63  
*norvegica* 43:30,37,48,87,88,91  
var. *inferalpina* 43:87,88  
*nubicola* 43:55  
*obtusata* 43:21,37,68  
sect. *Obtusatae* 43:18,19,21,32,68  
*Oederi* 43:82  
var. *viridula* 43:82  
*oligosperma* 43:32,34,37,103,104  
var. *oligosperma* 43:103  
var. *tsuishikarensis* 43:104  
sect. *Orthocerales* 43:19,21,38,96  
sect. *Ovales* 43:17,20,24,25,41,46,  
49,52,61,63  
*pachystachya* 43:37,53-55,57  
*pacifica* 43:67  
*paleacea* 43:22,37,94  
sect. *Paludosae* 43:19,29,33,98  
sect. *Paniceae* 43:19,31,34,77,78  
sect. *Paniculatae* 43:27,44  
*Parryana* 43:30,32,35,37,86,87  
subsp. *Hallii* 43:87  
var. *idahoana* 43:87  
subsp. *Parryana* 43:87  
var. *Parryana* 43:86,87  
*paucicostata* 43:91  
*pauciflora* 43:21,37,96  
*paupercula* 43:37,86  
var. *irrigua* 43:86  
var. *pallens* 43:86  
*Paysonis* 43:88  
*Peckii* 43:37,68,69  
*pedunculata* 43:28,31,37,72  
*pensylvanica* 43:29,37,69  
var. *digyna* 43:69  
var. *pensylvanica* 43:69  
*petasata* 43:37,53,54,57-60  
var. *minor* 43:57-60  
var. *petasata* 43:57

- petricosa* 43:30,37,83,84,248  
 var. *distichiflora* 43:83  
 var. *Franklinii* 43:83  
 var. *misandroides* 43:83  
 var. *petricosa* 43:83  
*phaeocephala* 43:37,53,54,57  
*phyllomanica* 43:24,37,50,51  
 var. *angustata* 43:50,51  
 var. *ormantha* 43:51  
 var. *phyllomanica* 43:51  
 sect. *Phyllostachyae* 43:19,21,67  
*physocarpa* 43:37,100  
*pilulifera* 43:82  
*Piperi* 43:57  
*plantaginea* 43:78,94,104  
*platylepis* 43:57  
*podocarpa* 43:35,37,88  
 var. *Paysonis* 43:88  
 var. *podocarpa* 43:88  
 sect. *Polytrichodeae* 43:18,21,65  
*praeceptorum* 43:48  
*praegracilis* 43:20,26,37,40,41  
 var. *praegracilis* 43:40,41  
 var. *simulata* 43:41  
*prairea* 43:27,37,45  
*praticola* 43:37,57,58,60  
 var. *subcoriacea* 43:57  
*Preslii* 43:37,57  
*projecta* 43:37,63  
 sect. *Pseudo-Cyperae* 43:19,33,34, 97  
*Pseudo-Cyperus* 43:34,37,98  
*pyrenaica* 43:37  
*pyrenaica* 43:22,39  
 var. *micropoda* 43:39  
 var. *pyrenaica* 43:39  
*Raeana* 43:100,101  
*rariflora* 43:35,37,86  
 var. *pluriflora* 43:86  
 var. *rariflora* 43:86  
*Raymondii* 43:37,89  
*Raynoldsii* 43:35,37,88  
*recta* 43:96  
*retrorsa* 43:33,37,83,100,103  
*Richardsonii* 43:28,37,73  
*rigida* 43:90  
*rosea* 43:26,37,43  
*Rossii* 43:70  
*rostrata* 41:497; 43:33,37,98,100-103  
 var. *borealis* 43:103  
 var. *utriculata* 43:102,103  
*rotundata* 43:32-35,37,101,102  
 var. *compacta* 43:102  
 var. *rotundata* 43:101,102  
*rufina* 43:22,30,37,75  
*rugosperma* 43:71  
 sect. *Rupestres* 43:18,19,22,32,74  
*rupestris* 43:22,37,74  
*salina* 43:22,37,90,91,93-96,249, 250  
 var. *kattegatensis* 43:96  
 var. *mutica* 43:95  
 var. *salina* 43:94,96,249,250  
 var. *subspathacea* 43:95,96,249  
 var. *tristigmatica* 43:96  
*saltuensis* 43:78  
*Sartwellii* 43:25,37,41  
*saxatilis* 43:18,22,37,99-101  
 subsp. *laxa* 43:100  
 var. *major* 43:100,101  
 var. *militaris* 43:99  
 var. *rhomalea* 43:100  
 var. *saxatilis* 43:99  
*saxatilis* × *vesicaria* 43:101  
*saximontana* 43:67  
 sect. *Scirpinae* 43:18,20,71  
*scirpiformis* 43:72  
*scirpoidea* 43:21,37,72,86; 44:39  
 var. *curatorum* 44:39  
 var. *scirpiformis* 43:72  
 var. *scirpoidea* 43:72  
 var. *stenochlaena* 43:72  
*scoparia* 43:37,42,55,62,64  
*scopulorum* 41:497; 43:90  
*siccata* 43:25,37,41,42  
*simulata* 43:37,41  
*sitchensis* 43:92,248  
*spectabilis* 43:37,88  
*Sprengelii* 43:33,37  
*stellulata* 43:37  
*stenophylla* 43:37  
*sterilis* 43:50  
*Sprengelii* 43:82  
*stans* 43:92,93  
*stellulata* 43:51  
 var. *angustata* 43:51  
 sect. *Stellulatae* 43:24,50  
*stenochlaena* 43:72  
*stenophylla* 43:26,40  
 var. *Eleocharis* 43:40

- var. *enervis* 43:40
- sterilis* 43:37,51
- stipata* 43:27,37,45
  - var. *laevivaginata* 43:45
  - var. *stipata* 43:45
- straminea* 43:37,65
- stricta* 43:23,37,92,93,95
  - var. *elongata* 43:93
- subsalina* 43:93
- subspathacea* 43:96
- substricta* 43:92,93
- supina* 43:32,37,68
  - var. *spaniocarpa* 43:68
  - var. *supina* 43:68
- synchocephala* 43:37,53,55
- sect. *Sylvaticae* 43:18,28,29,77,81
- tenera* 43:37,55,60,63,64
- tenuiflora* 43:25,37,47
- terraenovae* 43:74
- tetânica* 43:31,34,37,77,78
  - var. *tetânica* 43:77
  - var. *Woodii* 43:77
- tincta* 43:37,61
- Tolmiei* 43:88
- tonsa* 43:37,70
- Torreyi* 43:29,37,84
- tribuloides* 43:37,54,61,63
  - var. *reducta* 43:63
- trichocarpa* 43:99
  - var. *imberbis* 43:99
- trisperma* 43:25,37,46,47
- tsuishikarensis* 43:104
- umbellata* 43:21,29,37,70,71
  - var. *brevirostra* 43:70,71
  - var. *tonsa* 43:70,71
  - var. *umbellata* 43:70,71
- ungavensis* 43:249
- unilateralis* 43:55
- ursina* 43:21,37,47
- utriculata* 41:497
- vaginata* 43:34,37,78
- Vahlîi* 43:37,87
- varia* 43:69
- vesicaria* 43:33,37,98,100-103
  - sect. *Vesicariae* 43:18,19,22,32-35, 99
  - subgen. *Vignea* 43:17,20,43,46,47
  - viridula* 43:32,37,82
  - sect. *Virescentes* 43:18,29,84
  - sect. *Vulpinae* 43:17,26,27,39,45,50
  - vulpinoidea* 43:27,37,44,45
    - var. *vulpinoidea* 43:44
    - var. *xanthocarpa* 43:44
  - wahuensis* 43:282
  - Willdenowii* 43:67
  - Williamsii* 43:81
  - Woodii* 43:37,77,78
  - xeranthica* 43:37,60,61
  - xerantica* 43:54
  - Carica* 42:326,341
    - cauliflora* 42:341
  - Caricaceae 42:326,328,341
  - Carissa* 44:93
    - edulis* 44:93
  - Carludovica* 42:336
    - drudei* 42:336
    - palmata* 42:336
  - Carmichaelia* 44:135
  - Carpodiptera* 42:493
    - ameliae* 42:493
  - Carptotepala* 41:410; 45:40
  - Carteria* 45:268
  - Carum* 44:223
    - alpinum* 44:223
  - Caryomene* 41:239,241,242,247,248, 253; 44:11,15
    - foveolata* 41:248
    - glaucescens* 41:248
    - grandifolia* 41:239,247,248
    - olivascens* 41:248; 44:15
    - prumnoides* 41:248
  - Caryophyllaceae 44:314
  - Caryopteridoideae 45:343
  - Casparya* 44:242,243
    - columnaris* 44:242
      - beta *glabra* 44:242
    - fuchsiaeflora* 44:243
    - grewiaefolia* 44:242
      - var. *jamesoniana* 44:242
    - longirostris* 44:242
  - Casselia* 45:40
  - Cassia* 41:443; 43:283,349,350; 44:48, 93,499-501; 45:395
    - aphylla* 45:395
    - bauhinioides* 44:499
      - var. *pilosior* 44:500
    - covesii* 44:499
    - crotalarioides* 44:499
    - demissa* 44:499
      - var. *radicans* 44:499
    - durangensis* 44:499
      - var. *iselyi* 44:499

- Gaudichaudi* 41:443  
*Gaudichaudii* 43:283  
*javanica* 44:48  
     var. *javanica* 44:48  
*leptadenia* 44:501  
     var. *mensalis* 44:501  
*leptocarpa* 44:499  
     var. *glaberrima* 44:499  
*lindheimerana* 44:500  
*macrophylla* 43:350  
*mensicola* 44:500  
*monozyx* 44:500  
*parralensis* 44:500  
*pilosior* 44:500  
*pumilio* 44:500  
*ripleyi* 44:500  
*wislizeni* 44:500  
     var. *painteri* 44:500  
     var. *villosa* 44:500  
Cassieae 44:501  
*Cassythia* 43:283; 45:70,71  
     *filiformis* 43:283  
*Castalia* 45:83  
     *ampla* 45:83  
*Castilla* 42:337,342  
     *elastica* 42:337,342  
*Castilleja* 42:236,351  
     *linearifolia* 42:351  
*Casuarina* 42:173,210; 45:78  
     *equisetifolia* 45:78  
*Catasetum* 42:338  
     *bicolor* 42:338  
     *viridiflavum* 42:338  
*Catopsis* 41:334; 42:334,335,341  
     *berteroniana* 41:334  
     *sessiliflora* 42:334,335,341  
*Caulleya* 45:54  
     *petiolata* 45:54  
Cavanites 43:324  
*Cayaponia* 42:336  
     *glandulosa* 42:336  
     *granatensis* 42:336  
     *racemosa* 42:336  
*Ceanothus* 42:241,259,263,418,444,  
     493; 43:371,375,377,378,389,  
     391,405,412,413,417,438-440,  
     442,445,454  
     *azureus* 42:493  
     *greggii* 42:444  
     *integerrimus* 42:241,263  
     *leucodermas* 42:444  
*Cecropia* 42:327,334,342  
     *insignis* 42:334,342  
     *longipes* 42:342  
     *obtusifolia* 42:342  
     *peltata* 42:342  
*Cedrela* 42:337  
     *odorata* 42:337  
*Cedrelinga* 44:311  
*Ceiba* 42:489  
Celastraceae 41:443; 42:339; 43:284;  
     45:80  
*Celtis* 41:82,114,116,158; 42:338;  
     44:99; 45:218,219,395,410  
     *chichape* 45:395  
     *iguanaeus* 42:338  
     *monoica* 44:99  
     *pallida* 41:114,116  
     *philippiensis* 45:410  
     *itala* 45:218,219  
*Celosia* 41:137,138  
     *argentea* 41:137  
     *nitida* 41:137  
     *palmeri* 41:137  
     *trigyna* 41:137  
*Cenchrus* 45:72,78  
     *echinatus* 45:72,78  
     var. *hillebrandianus* 45:72  
*Centaurea* 41:492  
     *jacea* 41:492  
     *maculosa* 41:492  
*Centronia* 43:352  
     *sessilifolia* 43:352  
*Cephaeleuros* 45:53  
*Ceramanthus* 45:12  
*Ceratiola* 41:464  
*Ceratium* 45:269  
     *hirundinella* 45:269  
*Ceratodon* 44:214  
     *purpureus* 44:214  
Ceratophyllaceae 42:336  
*Ceratophyllum* 42:336  
     *demersum* 42:336  
*Ceratoxalis* 42:61,66,146,195  
     *coloradensis* 42:66,195  
     sect. *Corniculatae* 42:61  
     *cymosa* 42:66,195  
     *stricta* 42:146,195  
     subgen. *Trifoliatum* 42:61  
     div. *Trifoliatum* 42:61  
*Ceratoxys* 42:61  
Cercideae 44:325-327

- Cercidinae* 44:326  
*Cercidium* 43:129,132,381,389,410,438  
     *floridum* 43:129  
     *microphyllum* 43:129  
*Cercis* 44:107,326  
*Cercocarpus* 41:134; 45:449  
*Cercospora* 44:221,338  
     *viticis* 44:221,338  
     *weberi* 44:221  
*Cereus* 42:418-420  
*Ceropegia* 45:4,5,13  
*Ceropeginae* 45:13,14  
*Chaenactis* 42:360; 43:369,403,406,407  
*Chaetaria* 44:39  
     *glauca* 44:39  
*Chaetoceros* 45:263  
     *hohnii* 45:263  
*Chaetocolea* 45:418  
*Chaetocoleaceae* 45:417  
*Chaetocoleoideae* 45:417,418  
*Chaetolepis* 41:1  
     *perlensis* 41:1  
         var. *glandulosa* 41:1  
*Chaetomium* 42:45-51; 45:439  
     *globosum* 42:45-51; 45:439  
*Chamaebatia* 42:263; 43:363  
*Chamaecrista* 44:499-501  
     *glandulosa* 44:500  
         var. *parralensis* 44:500  
     *greggii* 44:500  
         var. *potosina* 44:500  
     *nititans* 44:501  
         var. *mensalis* 44:501  
     *potosina* 44:500  
*Chamaedaphne* 43:389,416  
*Chamaedorea* 42:327,343  
     *wendlandiana* 42:343  
     *wendlandii* 42:327  
*Chamaefistula* 43:350,351  
     *gigantifolia* 43:350,351  
*Chamaenerion* 42:366,367  
*Chamaesaracha* 43:368,389,391,410,415  
*Chamaesyce* 42:336  
     *hirta* 42:336  
     *hypericifolia* 42:336  
     *hyssopifolia* 42:336  
     *thymifolia* 42:336  
*Chaptalia* 42:339  
     *nutans* 42:339  
*Chara* 44:423  
*Charpentiera* 41:442; 43:283  
     *ovata* 41:442; 43:283  
*Chascanum* 44:112-116,333; 45:40  
     *adenostachyum* 44:116  
     *africanum* 44:115,116  
     *arabicum* 44:116  
     *hildebrandtii* 44:116  
     *hyderobadense* 44:112,113  
     *laetum* 44:114  
     *marrubiiifolium* 44:116  
*Cheilanthes* 41:431-437  
     *aemula* 41:433  
     *alabamensis* 41:433  
     *aliena* 41:433  
     *arizonica* 41:433  
     *aschenborniana* 41:433  
     *bonariensis* 41:433  
     *californica* 41:433  
     *cancellata* 41:433  
     *candida* 41:433  
         var. *candida* 41:433  
         var. *copelandii* 41:433  
     *carlotta-halliae* 41:433  
     *clevelandii* 41:433  
     *cochisensis* 41:433  
     *cooperae* 41:431,433  
     *covillei* 41:434  
     *dealbata* 41:434  
     *deserti* 41:434  
     *eatonii* 41:434  
     *feeii* 41:431,432,434  
     *fendleri* 41:434  
     *fibrillosa* 41:434  
     *gracillima* 41:434  
     *grayi* 41:434  
     *greggii* 41:434  
     *horridula* 41:434  
     *integerrima* 41:434  
     *intertexta* 41:434  
     *jonesii* 41:434  
     *kaulfussii* 41:434  
     *lanosa* 41:432,434  
     *lemmonii* 41:434  
     *lendigera* 41:434  
     *leucopoda* 41:434  
     *limiteana* 41:434,435  
         var. *limiteana* 41:434  
         var. *mexicana* 41:435  
     *lindheimeri* 41:435  
     *microphylla* 41:435  
     *nealleyi* 41:435



- var. *mexicana* 41:435  
 var. *nealleyi* 41:435  
*neglecta* 41:435  
*newberryi* 41:435  
*notholaenoides* 41:435  
 × *parishii* 41:435  
*parryi* 41:435  
*parvifolia* 41:435  
*pringlei* 41:435  
*pyramidalis* 41:433  
     subsp. *arizonica* 41:433  
*siliquosa* 41:435  
*sinuata* 41:435  
*standleyi* 41:436  
*tomentosa* 41:436  
*villosa* 41:436  
*viscida* 41:436  
*wootonii* 41:436  
*wrightii* 41:436  
*Cheilolejeunea* 45:415,423,425,427-432,436  
     *aciculifera* 45:428  
     *brachytoma* 45:431  
     *brevifissa* 45:431  
     subgen. *Cheilolejeunea* 45:428  
     *clausa-trifaria* 45:415  
     *comans* 45:431  
     *coronalis* 45:431  
     subgen. *Euosmolejeunea* 45:428,431  
     *fragrantissima* 45:431  
     *georgiensis* 45:431  
     *grandistipula* 45:431  
     *krakakammae* 45:431  
     *laxiuscula* 45:431  
     *longiflora* 45:431  
     *mammifera* 45:429  
     *montagnei* 45:430  
     *multiflora* 45:425  
     *myriantha* 45:430  
     *pluriplicata* 45:430  
     *rigidula* 45:430  
     *robillardii* 45:430  
     subgen. *Strepsilejeunea* 45:429,431  
     *suaveolens* 45:431  
     *subcrenulata* 45:431  
     *trifaria* 45:415  
*Cheirodendron* 41:444; 45:80,291  
     *Fauriei* 45:291  
     *trigynum* 41:444; 45:291  
         var. *Kauaiensis* 45:291  
         var. *Hawaiiensis* 45:291  
         var. *mauiensis* 45:291  
         var. *trigynum* 45:291  
*Chelostoma* 43:444  
*Chenopodiaceae* 41:442; 43:283; 45:42  
*Chenopodium* 41:442; 43:283,297; 45:74,78  
     *album* 43:297  
     *murale* 45:74  
     *oahuense* 41:442; 43:283; 45:78  
     *oahuensis* 45:78  
*Chiloscyphus* 41:311  
     *granditextus* 41:311  
     *lucidus* 41:311  
*Chiococca* 42:315  
     *alba* 42:315  
*Chionanthus* 41:328  
     *lanceolatus* 41:328  
     *miragoane* 41:328  
*Chirita* 45:33,34,364,371-375,380  
     *acaulis* 45:372  
     *dalzielii* 45:372  
     *fimbrisepala* 45:373  
     *forrestii* 45:373,374,380  
         var. *acutidentata* 45:374,380  
         var. *forrestii* 45:373,374  
     *grandidentata* 45:375,376,380  
     *infundibuliformis* 45:33,34  
     *kurzii* 45:375  
     *longipedunculata* 45:374,375,380  
     *macrospiphon* 45:364  
     *pinnatifida* 45:372  
     *quercifolia* 45:372,373  
*Chlamydomonas* 45:257,268  
     *snowii* 45:257,268  
     *sphagnicola* 45:268  
*Chloanthaceae* 45:402  
*Chloranthelia* 45:419  
*Chlorella* 45:257,267  
     *vulgaris* 45:257,267  
*Chloris* 41:171; 44:220; 45:73,78  
     *cucullata* 41:171  
     *petraea* 45:73,78  
*Chlorophora* 44:484  
*Chlorophyta* 45:255-258,267  
*Chondrilla* 43:201,202,216-218  
     *juncea* 43:201,202,216-218  
*Chondrodendron* 41:240; 42:342; 44:11  
     *microphyllum* 44:11  
     *platiphyllum* 41:240; 44:11  
     *tomentosum* 42:342; 44:11

- Chondrodendrum* 41:240-242  
  *hypoleucum* 41:249  
  *platiphyllum* 41:240  
  *tomentosum* 41:249  
*Choscanum* 44:115  
  *luetum* 44:115  
*Chresta* 45:89-93,96,97,100  
  *angustifolia* 45:91  
  *cordata* 45:90,92  
  *curumbensis* 45:91  
  *eriopus* 45:91  
  *exsucca* 45:91  
  *intermedia* 45:92  
  *lanceolata* 45:90  
  *martii* 45:91  
  *plantaginifolia* 45:91,93  
  *pycnocephala* 45:92  
  *scapigera* 45:92  
  *souzae* 45:92,97,100  
  *spaeorocephala* 45:90  
  *spathulaefolia* 45:91  
  *speciosa* 45:92  
  *sphaerocephala* 45:91,92  
  *speciosa* 45:90  
*Christella* 43:282  
  *cyatheoides* 43:282  
  *glabra* 43:282  
  *nuda* 43:282  
*Christisonia* 44:55  
*Chroococcus* 45:257,268  
  *dispersus* 45:257,268  
  *limneticus* 45:257,268  
  *minor* 45:268  
  *nordstedtii* 45:257  
  *pallidus* 45:268  
  *turgidus* 45:268  
*Chroomonas* 45:268  
  *nordstedtii* 45:268  
*Chrysanthemum* 44:47; 45:446  
  *coronarium* 44:47  
  *leucanthemum* 45:446  
*Chrysomallum* 44:143  
*Chrysophyta* 45:268  
*Chrysopogon* 41:441; 43:282,286  
  *aciculatus* 41:441; 43:282  
*Chrysopsis* 42:370; 43:416,418,419,439  
  *villosa* 42:370  
*Chrysosphaerella* 45:268  
  *longispina* 45:268  
*Chrysothamnus* 41:489; 42:236,351,  
  360,367,370,372; 43:388,389,  
  406,407,410-412,414,448  
  *nauseosus* 41:489  
    subsp. *leiospermus* 41:489  
  *viscidiflorus* 42:351,372  
*Chthamalia* 45:13  
*Chusquea* 41:85  
*Cichorieae* 43:392  
*Ciferriella* 44:220  
  *domingensis* 44:220  
*Cinnabolum* 44:100  
*Cinnamomum* 42:491; 45:346  
*Cionomene* 41:239,241,243  
  *javariensis* 41:239,241,243  
*Cirsium* 41:492,493; 43:374,390,407,  
  411,412,414,415,417,418;  
  45:293  
  *arvense* 41:492,493; 45:293  
    beta *incanum* 41:492  
    var. *mite* 41:493  
  *incanum* 41:492,493  
*Cissampelos* 41:240; 42:342  
  *pareira* 42:342  
  *tropaeolifolia* 42:342  
*Cistanthe* 44:55  
*Citaxylum* 41:121  
  *poepigii* 41:121  
    forma *anomala* 41:121  
*Citharexylum* 43:312  
*Citharexylon* 41:65,115,117,119;  
  43:275,311,312,317,318,321;  
  44:136  
  *alpinum* 44:136  
  *americanum* 41:117  
  *alterum* 41:117  
  *arbor* 41:65  
    *americana* 41:65  
    *laurifolia* 41:65  
  *caudatum* 41:65  
  *cinereum* 41:65  
  *cyanocarpa* 43:312  
  *cyanocarpon* 43:312  
  *cyanocarpum* 43:311,312,317,318  
  *fruticosum* 41:65  
  *melanocardium* 43:275  
  *mertensianum* 43:311  
  *quadrangulare* 41:65  
  *sericeum* 41:115  
  *spicatum* 41:65  
  *subflavescens* 41:119

- venustus* 43:321  
*verticillatum* 43:311,312  
*villosum* 41:65  
     var. *glaberrimum* 41:65  
*Citharexylum* 41:62-74,105-122;  
     43:275,303,304,311,312,316,  
     321; 44:124; 45:40,43  
*affine* 41:69  
*alpinum* 44:124  
*altamiranum* 41:114  
*berlandieri* 41:68  
*brachyanthum* 41:116  
*brittoni* 41:67  
*caudatum* 41:66,118  
*cinereum* 41:117  
      $\beta$  41:117  
     var.  $\beta$  41:117  
*coeruleum* 43:311  
*cooperi* 41:62,70,71,111  
*crassifolium* 41:62,63,119  
*cyanocarpum* 43:311  
*dawei* 41:62,72,73  
*decorum* 41:62  
*dentatum* 41:63  
*discolor* 41:63  
*donnell-smithii* 41:62,63,69,70,106,  
     119  
*dryanderæ* 41:64  
*elegans* 43:321  
*ellipticum* 41:64,66,114  
*flabellifolium* 41:64  
*flexuosum* 41:64  
*fruticosum* 41:65-68,72,118  
     forma *bahamense* 41:66  
     var. *brittonii* 41:67,68  
     var. *smallii* 41:67  
     forma *subserratum* 41:67,68  
     forma *subvillosum* 41:66-68  
     var. *villosum* 41:66,68  
*gentryi* 41:69,112  
*glabrum* 41:69  
*glaziovii* 41:69  
*gleasonianum* 41:69,105  
*herreræ* 41:69  
*hexangulare* 41:62,63,69,70,114,  
     122  
     var. *brevifolium* 41:70  
     var. *latifolium* 41:62,70,122  
*hidalgense* 41:70,108  
*hintoni* 41:71  
*hirtellum* 41:70,71  
      $\times$  *hybridum* 41:66,71,107  
*ilicifolium* 41:71; 43:316  
*iltisii* 41:71  
*integerrima* 41:115  
*integerrimum* 41:72  
*jörgensenii* 41:72  
*jurgenseni* 41:72  
*karsteni* 41:62,72,73  
     var. *lanceolatum* 41:73  
*kobuskianum* 41:73  
*kunthianum* 41:74,108,120  
*laetum* 41:74  
*lankesteri* 41:74  
*laurifolium* 41:105  
      $\times$  *leonis* 41:105  
*ligustrinum* 41:69,105  
*lojense* 41:105  
*lucidum* 41:106  
*lycioides* 41:106  
*macaodripin* 43:304  
*macradenium* 41:63,106  
*macrochlamys* 41:106  
*macroclamys* 41:106  
*macrophyllum* 41:106,111,112  
*melanocum* 43:275  
*microphyllum* 41:107  
*mirifolium* 41:107  
*moccini* 41:107  
*mocinni* 41:107,108  
     forma *williamsii* 41:108  
*molle* 41:111  
*montanum* 41:108,109  
     var. *chimborazense* 41:109  
*montevidense* 41:109  
*myrianthum* 41:109,110,114  
*obtusifolium* 41:110  
*oleinum* 41:110  
*ovatifolium* 41:110  
*ovatum* 43:311  
*pachyphyllum* 41:110  
     var. *canescens* 41:110  
*penninervium* 43:303  
*pentandrum* 41:111  
*pernambucense* 41:111  
*poepigii* 41:62,107,111-113,122  
     forma *anomalum* 41:122  
     var. *calvescens* 41:112  
     var. *margariaceum* 41:112  
*poepppinni* 41:111,121

- forma anomala* 41:121  
*psilacanthum* 43:311  
*pterocladum* 41:113  
*punctatum* 41:113  
*quadrangulare* 41:117,118  
*quadriloculare* 41:117  
*quaterangulatum* 41:117  
*quercifolium* 41:113  
*quitense* 41:113  
*racemosum* 41:113  
*recurvatum* 41:113  
*reticulatum* 41:114,121  
*rigidum* 41:110,114  
*rosei* 41:114  
     var. *pilosum* 41:114  
*roxanae* 41:114  
*scabrum* 41:114  
*schottii* 41:114  
*sericeum* 41:115  
*sessaei* 41:115  
*sessei* 41:115  
*shrevei* 41:115  
*solanaceum* 41:115,116  
     var. *insolitum* 41:116  
     var. *macrocalyx* 41:116  
*spathulatum* 41:116  
*spicatum* 41:65  
*spinosum* 41:66,116,118  
*standleyi* 41:119  
     var. *mexicanum* 41:119  
*steyermarkii* 41:62,63,119  
*suberosum* 41:119  
*subflabescens* 41:119  
*subflavescens* 41:74,108,119,120  
*subthyrsoideum* 41:120  
*subtyrsoideum* 41:120  
*sulcatum* 41:120  
*teres* 41:116-118  
*tristachyum* 41:121  
     *forma urbanii* 41:121  
*ulei* 41:114,121  
     var. *calvescens* 41:121  
     var. *obovatum* 41:114,121  
*venezuelense* 41:121,122  
*venustum* 43:321  
*verticillatum* 43:311,312  
*villosum* 41:68  
*viride* 41:70,122  
*weberbaueri* 41:122  
*Cladium* 42:339; 43:1,15,251  
     *jamaicense* 42:339  
     *mariscoides* 43:15  
*Cladonia* 43:428; 45:70,218  
     *aggregata* 45:218  
     *andesita* 43:428  
     *chlorophaea* 43:428  
     *chlorophaeodes* 43:428  
     *didyma* 45:218  
     *granulosa* 43:428  
     *pyxidata* 43:428  
     *verruculosa* 43:428  
     *vulcanica* 43:428  
*Cladosporium* 43:210  
     *herbarum* 43:210  
*Claoxylon* 44:222  
*Clappia* 41:39  
**Clappiinae** 41:39  
*Clarkia* 42:259,260,262,263,452;  
     43:369,373,374,376,380,381,  
     384,390,404,413,440,450  
*Clasmatocolea* 41:309  
     *humilis* 41:309  
     var. *polymorpha* 41:309  
     var. *suspecta* 41:309  
*minutiretis* 41:309  
*moniliformis* 41:310  
*navistipula* 41:311  
     var. *parceramosa* 41:311  
*obvoluta* 41:311  
     var. *cookiana* 41:311  
*Claytonia* 43:378,389,416  
*Clematis* 41:495,498  
     *hirsutissima* 41:495  
     *scottii* 41:495  
     sect. *Viorna* 41:498  
*Clemensiella* 45:13  
*Cleome* 41:443; 43:283,365,368,372,  
     391,410,411,415,442,450  
     *sandwicensis* 41:443; 43:283  
*Cleomella* 43:391,411,442  
*Clermontia* 41:446; 43:285; 45:30,81,  
     293  
     *carinifera* 45:293  
     *clermontioides* 45:293  
     *Fauriei* 45:293  
     *fulva* 45:293  
     *lakeana* 41:446  
     *macrophylla* 41:446  
     *paradisica* 45:30  
     *parviflora* 45:30,293  
     var. *intermedia* 45:30  
*Clerodendreae* 45:343

- Clerodendron* 44:318  
*thomsonae* 44:318  
*Clerodendrum* 41:10,129,301,302,376;  
 43:196; 44:221,318,333  
*buchanani* 41:302  
 var. *fallax* 41:302  
*fragrans* 41:10  
      $\beta$  *multiplex* 41:10  
*nutans* 41:302  
*philippinum* 41:10  
     forma *multiplex* 41:10  
*schmidtii* 43:196  
     var. *glanduliferum* 43:196  
*serratum* 44:221  
*speciosissimum* 41:302; 44:318  
*splendens* 44:318  
*wallichii* 41:302  
*Clethra* 41:418  
**Clibadiinae** 41:39  
*Clibadium* 41:40; 42:336; 44:280-286  
*asperum* 44:280  
*caudatum* 44:280  
*cordatum* 44:283  
*eggersii* 44:280,283  
*grandifolium* 44:281  
*harlingii* 44:282,285,286  
*laxum* 44:283  
*manabiense* 44:280-282,284,286  
*mexiae* 44:283  
*microcephalum* 44:283  
*pacificum* 44:281  
*pediculatum* 44:282  
*pittieri* 44:280  
*polygynum* 44:280  
*propinquum* 44:280  
*sessile* 44:280  
*sprucei* 44:283  
*subauriculatum* 44:280  
*surinamense* 42:336; 44:281,283  
*sylvestre* 44:283  
*terebinthaceum* 44:283  
*Clidemia* 41:7,9; 45:330,331  
*ciliata* 45:331  
*dimorphica* 41:7,9  
*graciliflora* 45:330  
*microthyrsa* 45:331  
*saulensis* 45:330,331  
*silvicola* 45:330  
*swartzei* 45:331  
*umbrosa* 45:331  
*variifolia* 41:7,9  
*vincentiana* 45:331  
*Clintonia* 42:8,16; 43:251  
*borealis* 42:16  
*uniflora* 42:16  
*Clitoria* 43:171  
*Cloeocystis* 45:257  
     *vasiculosa* 45:257  
*Closterium* 45:268  
*Clusia* 41:62,108; 42:334,341  
     *odorata* 42:334,341  
 Clusiaceae 42:326  
*Cneoridium* 42:418  
*Cnicus* 45:293  
     *hawaiensis* 45:293  
*Cnidoscopus* 41:182  
*Coccoloba* 42:323,328,329,334,343  
     *acapulcensis* 42:328,334,343  
     *acuminata* 42:328,343  
     *coronata* 42:329,343  
     *manzanillensis* 42:343  
     *parimensis* 42:343  
*Cocconeis* 41:94-96,99,323; 45:264  
     *diminuta* 45:264  
     *disculus* 45:264  
     *pediculus* 41:99,323; 45:264  
         *pediculus* 41:323  
     *placentula* 41:99,323; 45:264  
         var. *euglypta* 41:99,323; 45:264  
         var. *lineata* 41:99,323; 45:264  
         *placentula* 41:323  
     *thumensis* 45:264  
*Cocculus* 41:240  
*Coccoloba* 45:78  
     *uvifera* 45:78  
*Coelastrum* 45:257,267  
     *microporum* 45:267  
     *proboscideum* 45:267  
     *sphaericum* 45:257; 45:267  
*Coelocarpus* 45:40,42-47  
     *africanum* 45:43,44  
     *glandulosum* 45:44,46  
     *humberti* 45:43,44  
     *madagascariense* 45:44-46  
     *madagascariensis* 45:45  
     *socotranum* 45:42,43,46  
     *swinglei* 45:43,47  
*Coelocarpus* 45:40,42,45,46  
     *madagascariensis* 45:45  
     *socotranum* 45:46  
     *socotranus* 45:46

- socotrinus* 45:46  
*Coeloglossum* 42:389  
*bracteatum* 42:389  
*Cofassus* 44:401,403,404  
*alba* 44:401,403,404  
*femina* 44:401,403,404  
*mas* 44:404  
*mollis* 44:401,404  
*pallida* 44:401,404  
*rubra* 44:404  
*Coilocarpus* 45:42  
*Coldenia* 42:446; 43:366,369,380,389-391,409,439,445,450  
*Coleogyne* 41:170  
*Collema* 41:317,320; 45:218  
*glaucoptthalmum* 41:317; 45:218  
*var. glaucoptthalmum* 41:317;  
45:218  
*var. implicatum* 45:218  
*leucoptthalmum* 41:317  
*Collomia* 42:363,364  
*linearis* 42:363,364  
*Cololejeunea* 45:433  
*papulosa* 45:433  
*parallelifolia* 45:433  
*Colubrina* 41:444  
*asiatica* 41:444  
*Comanthera* 41:410; 45:40  
*kegeliana* 41:410  
*Combretum* 44:220,388  
*binderianum* 44:388  
*Commelina* 41:442; 44:54  
*diffusa* 41:442  
*paludosa* 44:54  
*forma pedunculata* 44:54  
*Commelinaceae* 41:442; 42:6; 43:246;  
44:54  
*Commelinales* 42:3,6; 43:247  
*Commelinidae* 41:410  
*Commiphora* 44:117  
*Compositae* 41:54,55,183,197,387,395,  
446,477; 42:208,321,328,339,  
341,360,361; 43:286,367-371,  
376,378-382,397,400,403,406,  
407,410-412,414-419,441-443,  
445,447-450,452,453,458,459,  
491; 44:86,266,283,302,303,  
431,446,464,469; 45:96,103,  
114,188,293,297,452,459  
*Condalia* 41:116; 45:283,284,395  
*buxifolia* 45:284  
*ericoides* 41:116  
*henriquezii* 45:283  
*microphylla* 45:395  
*weberbaueri* 45:284  
*Congea* 42:300; 45:47,52-62,209-211,  
214-216,270-280,403,411,412  
*alba* 43:274,275  
*azurea* 45:211,214,271  
*var. latifolia* 45:211  
*barbata* 45:53  
*chinensis* 45:55,56,60,61,273  
*var. chinensis* 45:55  
*var. latibracteata* 45:55  
*connata* 45:55,60-62  
*ferruginea* 45:53  
*forbesii* 45:56,57,59,210,275  
*var. forbesii* 45:56  
*var. ridleyana* 45:57  
*griffithiana* 45:56-61,210,216,270-  
273,277,279  
*var. elliptica* 45:60,210  
*var. griffithiana* 45:58  
*hansenii* 45:60  
*hansenii* 45:60  
*involucratum* 45:54,412  
*jackiana* 45:54  
*var. attenuata* 45:54  
*x muniri* 45:55,56,60  
*munirii* 45:60  
*oblonga* 45:60,274,275  
*paniculata* 45:54  
*pedicellata* 45:57,61,216,279,280  
*pentandra* 45:54  
*peteloti* 45:61,274,275,279  
*rockii* 45:62,273  
*rockii* 45:59,62  
*siamensis* 45:56,62,210,273  
*toementosa* 45:211  
*tomentosa* 42:300; 45:52-54,56,57,  
59-62,210,211,214,216,270-280  
*var. β* 45:211  
*var. azurea* 45:211,216,272  
*var. caerulea* 45:211  
*var. coerulea* 45:211  
*α latifolia* 45:211,271  
*var. nivea* 45:56,57,59-61,210,  
216,270,273,274,279,280  
*β oblongifolia* 45:211,271  
*var. oblongifolia* 45:211

- var. pubescens* 45:54,216  
*var. tomentosa* 45:211  
*var. velutina* 45:57,216,276  
*unguiculata* 45:54  
*velutena* 45:276  
*velutina* 45:56-59,61,210,216,273,  
 274,276,277,279,411  
*var. elliptica* 45:210  
*velutinus* 45:276  
*vestita* 45:57,61,216,270,273,274,  
 277-279  
*var. subvestita* 45:61,279  
*var. vestita* 45:278  
*villosa* 45:57,211,216,272,277  
 Congeae 45:54  
 Coniferae 43:262  
 Coniferales 43:258  
*Conocarpus* 45:73,76  
*erectus* 45:76  
*Conohoria* 43:479  
*passoura* 43:479  
*Conostomum* 45:460  
 Convolvulaceae 41:444; 43:285,392;  
 44:140; 45:292  
*Convolvulus* 43:297,373  
*arvensis* 43:297  
*Conyza* 42:339; 45:52,78,216  
*apurensis* 42:339  
*bonariensis* 42:339; 45:78  
*tomentosa* 45:52,216  
*Coprosma* 41:445; 43:315; 45:292  
*ernodeoides* 41:445  
*Fauriei* 45:292  
*foliosa* 41:445  
*parvifolia* 45:292  
*stephanocarpa* 45:292  
*Coptosperma* 41:358  
*nigrescens* 41:358  
*Cora* 45:218  
*pavonia* 45:218  
*Corallodiscus* 45:363-365  
*flabellatus* 45:364  
*var. flabellatus* 45:365  
*var. leiocalyx* 45:365  
*Corallorhiza* 42:385,398,399; 43:251  
*maculata* 42:398  
*var. occidentalis* 42:398  
*ochroleuca* 42:398,399  
*striata* 42:398  
*forma fulva* 42:398,399  
*trifida* 42:398  
*Wisteriana* 42:399  
*Corchorus* 44:99  
*hirtus* 44:99  
*Cordaites* 43:256,257  
*Cordia* 41:134; 42:341; 43:285; 44:107  
*panamensis* 42:341  
*subcordata* 43:285  
 Cordiaceae 45:402  
*Cordyline* 41:119,442; 45:481  
*terminalis* 41:119,442  
*Cordylogyne* 45:12  
*Coreanthemum* 44:79  
 Cornaceae 42:384; 44:33,54  
 Corniculatae 42:61  
 subsect. *Boreales* 42:61  
 subsect. *Australes* 42:61  
*Cornus* 41:10; 43:378,386,390,392,  
 413,416-418,439,445,449,450;  
 44:54  
*alba* 41:10  
*var. argenteo-marginata* 41:10  
*capitata* 44:54  
*macrophylla* 44:54  
*oblonga* 44:54  
*Cornutia* 41:10,123-130; 45:40,490  
*australis* 41:123  
*var. occidentalis* 41:123  
*coerulea* 41:123  
*grandiflora* 41:123  
*grandifolia* 41:10,123-127,130  
*var. intermedia* 41:124-127  
*var. normalis* 41:124,125  
*var. purpusi* 41:125  
*forma quadrangularis* 41:10,  
 125  
*var. quadrangularis* 41:10  
*var. storkii* 41:125  
*jamaicensis* 41:126  
*latifolia* 41:126  
*forma alba* 41:126  
*lilacina* 41:125,126,130  
*var. velutina* 41:125,126,130  
*microcalicina* 41:126  
*microcalycina* 41:124-128  
*var. anomala* 41:127  
*var. pulverulenta* 41:125,127,  
 128  
*obovata* 41:128  
*odorata* 41:127-129  
*var. calvescens* 41:128  
*var. colombiana* 41:128,129



- pentaphylla* 45:490  
*pubescens* 41:129  
*pyramidata* 41:124,129,130  
    *forma albida* 41:130  
    *var. albida* 41:130  
    *var. isthmica* 41:124,130  
*thyrsoides* 41:130  
*Coronilla* 41:493  
    *varia* 41:493  
*Corticium* 45:53  
    *solani* 45:53  
*Corylus* 44:218  
*Coscinodiscus* 45:263  
*Cosmarium* 45:268  
*Cosmostigma* 45:13  
*Coulterella* 41:40,50-53  
*Coulterellinae* 41:40,50,51  
*Coussapoa* 42:327,343  
    *magnifolia* 42:343  
    *panamensis* 42:343  
*Cowania* 41:170  
*Crassula* 42:59  
    *undulata* 42:59  
*Crataegus* 45:359  
*Cratoxylum* 42:384  
*Crepis* 42:236; 45:293  
    *molokaiensis* 45:293  
*Criosanthes* 42:386  
    *arietina* 42:386  
*Critoniopsis* 45:95  
*Crossidium* 44:203,204  
*Crossopteryx* 44:388  
    *febrifuga* 44:388  
*Crossospora* 45:403  
    *symphorematis* 45:403  
*Croton* 41:134; 42:336; 43:133-135,138-146,150-160,169-181,191,192,194,333,368,389,409-411,415; 44:107  
    *adpersus* 43:156,169,194  
    *allenii* 43:173,194  
    *aquilarii* 43:154,169,194  
    *asteroides* 43:157,169,194  
    *atwoodianus* 43:144,158,169,181,194  
    *axillaris* 43:156,169,170,194  
    *bilbergianus* 43:152,170,194  
    *billbergianus* 42:336  
    *brevipes* 43:145,170,194  
    *callistanthus* 43:152,170,194  
    *ceanothifolius* 43:145,170,194  
    *ciliato-glanduliferus* 43:144,170,194  
    *comayaguanus* 43:159,170,194  
    *comes* 43:135,170,194  
    *cortesianus* 43:153,156,169,170,179,194  
    *costaricensis* 43:146,171,194  
    *draco* 43:181,194  
    *eluteroides* 43:172,194  
    *fantziannus* 43:142,151,171,181,194  
    *flavens* 43:156,171,194  
    *fragilis* 43:157,171,194  
    *fragrans* 43:157,159,172,194  
    *glabellus* 43:141,142,172,178,194  
    *glandulosus* 43:135,172,194  
    *glandulo-sepalus* 43:160,172,194  
    *gossypiiifolius* 43:181,194  
    *grosseri* 43:139,172,194  
    *guatemalensis* 43:140,172,194  
    *heterochrous* 43:156,172,194  
    *hircinus* 43:157,158,173,194  
    *hirtus* 42:336; 43:135,138,173,194  
    *hoffmannii* 43:152,173,194  
    *humilis* 43:160,173,194  
    *jalapensis* 43:157,173,178,194  
    *jimenezii* 43:152,158,173,174,194  
    *juigalpens* 43:159,174,194  
    *jutiapensis* 43:156,174,194  
    *lasiopetaloides* 43:144,174,194  
    *limnocharis* 43:160,174,177,194  
    *lobatus* 43:134,174,194  
    *lotorius* 43:174,194  
    *lundellii* 43:140,143,174-176,194  
    *nitens* 43:140,141,175,194  
    *niveus* 43:142,143,172,175,178,194  
    *olanchanus* 43:152,175,194  
    *ortholobus* 43:139,175,194  
    *pagiveteris* 43:159,176,194  
    *panamensis* 42:336; 43:154,158,174,176,180,181,194  
    *payaquensis* 43:144,176,194  
    *petensis* 43:140,176,194  
    *pittieri* 43:152,155,156,169,177,194  
    *pluvialis* 43:155,159,177,194  
    *pseudo-niveus* 43:142,143,177,194  
    *pseudo-xalapensis* 43:181,194  
        *var. cobanensis* 43:181  
    *punctatus* 43:139,177,194  
    *pungens* 43:154,155,159,174,177,194  
    *pyramidalis* 43:142,143,178,194

- pyriticus* 43:142,178,194  
*quercetorum* 43:157,173,178,194  
*reflexifolius* 43:142,172,178,194  
*repens* 43:144,150,178,194  
*rhamnifolius* 43:156,178,194  
*schiedeanus* 43:141,142,178,194  
*segoviarum* 43:155,160,179,194  
*simiarum* 43:139,179,194  
*skutchii* 43:140,179,194  
*standleyi* 43:177,194  
*steyermarkianus* 43:154,179,194  
*suyapensis* 43:157,179,194  
*tenuicaudatus* 43:140,180,194  
*tonduzii* 43:140,157,180,194  
*tragioides* 43:180,194  
*trinitatis* 43:134,138,180,194  
*triumfettoides* 43:154,180,194  
*turrialva* 43:181,194  
*verapazensis* 43:154,180,194  
*xalapensis* 43:155,157,159,175,177, 181,194  
*Cruciferae* 41:443; 42:259; 43:283,417  
*Crucigenia* 45:257,267  
*quadrata* 45:267  
*tetrapedia* 45:257,267  
*Cryptantha* 41:489; 42:259,262,361, 446; 43:369,377,379,389-391, 404,408,412,445,450  
*caespitosa* 41:489  
*rollinsii* 41:489  
*Crypteroniaceae* 42:384  
*Cryptocarya* 42:418  
*Cryptochila* 45:420  
*Cryptomonas* 45:268  
*erosa* 45:268  
*Cryptophyta* 45:255-258,268  
*Crysomallum* 44:143  
*Cubanthus* 43:191  
*Cucurbita* 42:452; 43:376,382,387,389, 391,392,405,409,412,416-419, 435,450  
*Cucurbitaceae* 41:240; 42:320,336; 43:391; 45:293  
*Cupania* 42:321,323,324,330,339; 44:381,382  
*apetala* 44:381  
*cinerea* 42:339  
*guatemalensis* 42:321,330  
*latifolia* 42:339  
*mexicana* 44:381  
*oppositifolia* 44:381  
*rufescens* 42:339  
*sylvatica* 42:339  
*verapazensis* 44:382  
*Curarea* 41:240-242,249,250; 44:11,12  
*candicans* 44:12  
*tecunarium* 41:240  
*toxicifera* 41:240,250; 44:11  
*Curatella* 44:490  
*Cuscuta* 41:444; 45:70,71  
*sandwichiana* 41:444  
*Cyanea* 41:446; 43:285; 45:30,293  
*acuminata* 41:446  
*angustifolia* 45:30  
*forma subpubescens* 45:30  
*var. tomentella* 45:30  
*Blinii* 45:293  
*coriacea* 45:293  
*var. Fauriei* 45:293  
*Fauriei* 45:293  
*Feddei* 45:293  
*fissa* 45:293  
*grimesiana* 41:446; 43:285  
*multispicata* 45:293  
*salicina* 45:293  
*spatulata* 45:293  
*Cyanophyta* 45:255-259,268  
*Cyanotis* 44:54  
*Cyathea* 41:432  
*Cyatheaceae* 41:437  
*Cyathodes* 45:291  
*imbricata* 45:291  
*var. volcanica* 45:291  
*Cyathostelma* 45:12  
*Cyclanthaceae* 42:336  
*Cyclanthus* 42:336  
*bipartitus* 42:336  
*Cyclotella* 41:96,323; 45:257,263  
*atomus* 45:263  
*comta* 45:263  
*glomerata* 41:323  
*glomerata* 41:323  
*kutzingiana* 45:263  
*memeghiniana* 45:257  
*meneghiniana* 41:323; 45:257,263  
*var. meneghiniana* 41:323  
*michiganiana* 45:257,263  
*operculata* 45:263  
*pseudostelligera* 45:257,263  
*stelligara* 41:323  
*stelligara* 41:323  
*stelligera* 45:257,263

- Cymatopleura* 41:94,96,97,99; 45:264  
     *elliptica* 41:99; 45:264  
     *solea* 41:97,99; 45:264  
*Cymbella* 41:94-96,99,323; 45:264  
     *affinis* 41:99; 45:264  
     *amphicephala* 41:99  
     *aspera* 41:99,323  
         var. *aspera* 41:323  
     *cistula* 41:99; 45:264  
     *cuspidata* 41:323  
         var. *cuspidata* 41:323  
     *hustedtii* 41:99  
     *laevis* 41:99  
     *microcephala* 41:99,323; 45:264  
         var. *microcephala* 41:323  
     *minuta* 41:323; 45:264  
         *minuta* 41:323  
     *muelleri* 45:264  
         var. *ventricosa* 45:264  
     *naviculiformis* 41:99; 41:323  
         var. *naviculiformis* 41:323  
     *prostrata* 45:264  
     *pusilla* 41:99  
     *similis* 41:99  
     *triangulum* 41:323  
         var. *triangulum* 41:323  
     *tumida* 41:323; 45:264  
         var. *tumida* 41:323  
     *tumidula* 41:99  
     *turgida* 41:323  
         var. *turgida* 41:323  
     *ventricosa* 41:99  
*Cymbidium* 42:396; 44:46  
     *maclehoseae* 44:46  
     *pulchellum* 42:396  
*Cymopterus* 41:489  
     *petraeus* 41:489  
*Cynanchinae* 45:12,14  
*Cynanchoidae* 45:2,3,6-12,14  
*Cynanchum* 45:4,6,12  
     *formosum* 45:6  
*Cynareae* 44:445,446  
*Cynochtonum* 45:12  
*Cynodon* 45:78  
     *dactylon* 45:78  
*Cynometra* 44:48  
*Cyperaceae* 41:441; 42:336,339; 43:1,  
     67,246,263,282; 44:42  
*Cyperales* 42:3; 43:1,247  
*Cyperus* 41:441; 43:1-3,251  
     *aristatus* 43:2  
     *houghtonii* 43:2,3  
     *inflexus* 43:2  
     *javanicus* 41:441  
     *schweinitzii* 43:2,3  
     *squarrosus* 43:2  
     *strigosus* 43:2,3  
     *trachysanthos* 41:441  
*Cypripedium* 42:385-388; 43:251  
     *acaule* 42:386,387  
         × *Andrewsii* 42:386  
     *areietinum* 42:386  
     *calceolus* 42:386-388  
         var. *parviflorum* 42:387  
         var. *pubescens* 42:387  
     *candidum* 42:386,387  
     *hirsutum* 42:386  
     *montanum* 42:386,388  
     *parviflorum* 42:387  
     *passerinum* 42:386,387  
         var. *minganense* 42:388  
         var. *passerinum* 42:387  
     *reginae* 42:386  
*Cyrilla* 41:416,418  
*Cyrtandra* 41:445; 43:129,285; 45:81,  
     290,292  
     *asaroides* 45:292  
     *cordifolia* 41:445  
     *Fauriei* 45:292  
     *Garnotiana* 41:445; 43:285  
     *grandiflora* 41:445  
     *Grayana* 45:292  
     *Kamoloensis* 45:292  
     *Lessoniana* 41:445  
         var. *Lessoniana* 41:445  
     *lysiosepala* 45:292  
         var. *Fauriei* 45:292  
     *oahuensis* 45:292  
     *oenobarba* 45:292  
         var. *oenobarba* 45:292  
         var. *petiolaris* 45:292  
     *paludosa* 41:445; 43:285  
         var. *paludosa* 43:285  
     *sandwicensis* 45:290  
     *Vanioti* 45:292  
     *Wainihaensis* 45:292  
*Cystolejeunea* 45:436  
*Cytharexylon* 43:311  
     *cyanocarpum* 43:311  
*Cytharea* 42:400  
     *bulbosa* 42:400

- Dactylhymenium* 41:31  
*Dactylococcopsis* 45:257,268  
     *fascicularis* 45:257,268  
     *raphidioides* 45:257,268  
*Dactylophorella* 45:427  
     *muricata* 45:427  
*Daemia* 45:12  
*Dalea* 43:367,368,370,372,379-381,  
     386,390,407,440,442,450  
*Dalechampia* 42:337  
     *cissifolia* 42:337  
         subsp. *panamensis* 42:337  
     *dioscoreifolia* 42:337  
     *tiliifolia* 42:337  
*Dalziella* 45:13  
*Daniella* 44:474  
     *oliveri* 44:474  
*Darluca* 43:210  
     *filum* 43:210  
*Dasyllirion* 41:116,134; 43:368,410,439;  
     44:107  
*Daucus* 41:87,376  
     *carota* 41:376  
     *montanus* 41:87  
*Decachaeta* 44:85,86  
*Decadontia* 45:402  
     *coerulescens* 45:402  
*Decanema* 45:12  
*Delissea* 45:293  
     *Fauriei* 45:293  
*Delonix* 44:48  
*Delphinium* 41:376; 42:366-368  
     *bicolor* 41:376  
*Dendrobium* 44:57  
     *pierardii* 44:57  
*Dendromecon* 43:442,454  
*Dennstaedtiaceae* 43:282  
*Dentaria* 43:442  
*Dentarium* 44:474  
     *senegalense* 44:474  
*Denticula* 41:94-96,99  
     *elegans* 41:99  
     *tenuis* 41:99  
*Dermatocarpon* 43:427  
*Descurainia* 43:386,390,410  
*Desmanthodiinae* 41:40  
*Desmanthodium* 41:40  
*Desmatodon* 44:204,211  
     *ellesmerensis* 44:204,211  
*Desmodium* 44:100  
*Desmoncus* 42:338  
     *isthmus* 42:338  
*Deutzia* 44:218  
*Diacranthera* 44:80,81  
     *crenata* 44:80  
*Dialeuropora* 45:346  
     *decempuncta* 45:346  
*Dialium* 44:48,490  
     *guianense* 44:490  
*Dianella* 41:442; 43:282  
     *sandwicensis* 41:442; 43:282  
*Diaporthe* 43:211  
     *orthoceras* 43:211  
*Diatoma* 41:323; 45:264  
     *anceps* 41:323  
         *anceps* 41:323  
     *tenuis* 45:264  
         var. *elongatum* 45:264  
     *vulgare* 41:323; 45:264  
         var. *breve* 45:264  
         var. *vulgare* 41:323  
*Dicentra* 43:381,389  
*Dichromena* 41:463  
     *nivea* 41:463  
*Dicopsida* 42:1  
*Dicoria* 41:495  
     *brandegei* 41:495  
*Dicotyledoneae* 43:131; 44:40  
*Dicotyledones* 41:442; 43:283  
*Dicranales* 44:212  
*Dicrasyliaceae* 45:40  
*Dictyanthus* 45:13  
*Dictyosphaerium* 45:267  
     *pulchellum* 45:267  
*Didissandra* 45:361-364,367  
     *begoniifolia* 45:363,364  
     *cavaleriei* 45:363  
     *macrosiphon* 45:364  
     *ophiorrhizoides* 45:363  
     *saxatilis* 45:367  
     *sinica* 45:362,363  
     *sinoophiorrhizoides* 45:363,364  
*Didymocarpus* 45:363,371-373,376,  
     377,380  
     *cavaleriei* 45:363  
     *heucherifolius* 45:377  
     *pinnatifidus* 45:372,373  
     *primulinus* 45:376,377,380  
     *sinoehenryi* 45:372  
*Didymodon* 41:11-32; 44:178,198,209-  
     211,214

- acutus* 41:13,15,19-21,30  
 var. *acutus* 41:19,20  
 var. *ditrichoides* 41:19,20  
 var. *icmadophilus* 41:15,19,20,21  
*asperifolius* 41:13,17,23,26  
*australasii* 41:18,21,22  
*brachyphyllus* 41:13,17,24,25,27; 44:210  
*columbianus* 41:30  
*constrictus* 41:25  
*cordatus* 41:25  
*diaphanobasis* 41:21  
 sect. *Didymodon* 41:13,19,22,27  
*eroso-denticulatus* 41:28  
 subgen. *Erythrophyllum* 41:11  
 sect. *Fallaces* 44:209  
*fallax* 41:16,20,27,28,29; 44:209  
*fuscoviridis* 41:30,32  
*giganteus* 41:13,17,28,29  
 sect. *Graciles* 41:13,22,26,27,29,30; 44:209,210  
*incrassato-limbatus* 41:22  
*johansenii* 41:13,15,21,22,26  
*laevigatus* 41:13,29  
*leskeoides* 41:16  
*luridus* 41:13,30,32  
*mexicanus* 41:18,21  
 var. *subulatus* 41:18,21  
*michiganensis* 41:13,16,27  
*nicholsonii* 41:22  
*nigrescens* 41:13,16,22,23,29  
*occidentalis* 41:14,17,26,30  
*parvulus* 41:21  
*perobtusius* 41:16,18,23  
*reedii* 41:13,24,25,27; 44:210  
*rigidicaulis* 41:17,25,27-29  
*rigidulus* 41:13,18,19-21,25,28,30  
*rubiginosus* 41:26  
*rufus* 41:26  
*sinuosus* 41:13,15,26,32  
*subandreaoides* 41:15,23  
*tectorum* 41:25  
*tophaceus* 41:13,16,23,30,31; 44:198,211  
*trifarius* 41:30,32  
*umbrosus* 41:13,18,22  
 sect. *Vineales* 41:13,22-24,27,30  
*vinealis* 41:13,14,18,24,25-27  
 var. *flaccidus* 41:13,18,25  
 var. *vinealis* 41:14,18,25  
*Dieffenbachia* 42:335  
*longispatha* 42:335  
*oerstedii* 42:335  
*pittieri* 42:335  
*Digitalis* 42:503  
*Digitaria* 43:105,251; 45:74,78  
*adscendens* 43:105; 45:74,78  
 var. *rhachiseta* 43:105  
*sanguinalis* 43:105  
 var. *rhachiseta* 43:105  
 Dilleniaceae 42:339  
*Dimeresia* 41:41  
*Dimeresiinae* 41:40  
*Dinobryon* 45:268  
*bavaricum* 45:268  
*divergens* 45:268  
*Dioscorea* 41:240; 42:325,328,334,341; 43:283; 44:43  
*bulbifera* 43:283  
*haenkeana* 42:328,341  
*macrophylla* 42:334  
*macrostachya* 42:328,341  
*polygonoides* 42:341  
*sapindoides* 42:341  
*urophylla* 42:341  
 Dioscoreaceae 42:325,328,341; 43:283  
*Diospyros* 41:162,182,385; 42:326,341; 45:71,80  
*arthanthifolia* 42:341  
*ebanum* 41:385  
*texana* 41:162  
*Diostea* 44:123-125,134-136,138,139; 45:40,388  
*cinerascens* 44:124,125,136,138  
*junceae* 44:125,134-136,138,139; 45:388  
*scirpea* 44:125,135,136,139,140  
*scoparia* 44:123,136,138,139; 45:388  
 var. *puberula* 44:139  
 var. *puberula* 44:139  
 var. *subulata* 44:123,139  
*Diplochorella* 43:210  
*appendiculata* 43:210  
*Diplodia* 45:53  
*Diploneis* 41:94-96,99; 45:264  
*elliptica* 41:99  
*oblongella* 41:99  
*puella* 41:99; 45:264  
*Diptoplexis* 45:13  
 Dipsacaceae 44:55

- Dipsacus* 44:55  
   *inermis* 44:55  
     var. *mitis* 44:55  
   *mitis* 44:55  
*Dipterocarpus* 45:410  
*Dipterocypsela* 44:443,444  
*Dipyrena* 44:140  
*Dipyrena* 44:139-141; 45:40  
   *glaberrima* 44:141  
*Dirinaria* 41:319; 43:290  
   *applanata* 41:319; 43:290  
   *confluens* 41:319  
*Dischidia* 45:13  
*Disciphania* 44:40,418  
   *inversa* 44:40  
   sect. *Sarcostephana* 44:418  
   *unilateralis* 44:418  
*Disporum* 42:8,17; 43:251  
   *Hookeri* 42:17  
     var. *oreganum* 42:17  
   *oreganum* 42:17  
   *trachycarpum* 42:17  
*Dissochondrus* 45:67,68  
   *biflorus* 45:68  
*Distichium* 41:30  
   *inclinatum* 41:30  
*Ditassa* 45:12  
*Dodonaea* 41:318; 43:284,291; 45:70  
   *sandwicensis* 43:284  
   *viscosa* 41:318; 43:291  
*Doodia* 43:282  
   *Kunthiana* 43:282  
*Dopatrium* 41:453  
   *nudicaule* 41:453  
*Dorstenia* 42:343  
   *contrajerva* 42:343  
*Dorystephania* 45:12  
*Dothidea* 43:210  
   *appendiculata* 43:210  
*Dothidella* 43:210  
   *appendiculata* 43:210  
*Draba* 41:489; 42:236  
   *borealis* 41:489  
   *juniperana* 41:489  
   *oligosperma* 41:489  
   *pectinipila* 41:489  
   *porsildii* 41:489  
*Dracula* 44:164,165  
   *fuliginosa* 44:165  
   *leonum* 44:164  
   *rezekiana* 44:165  
   *velutina* 44:165  
*Dregea* 45:13  
*Drepanolejeunea* 45:427  
   *muricata* 45:427  
*Drimys* 41:63; 43:315,322  
*Drosera* 41:428,489  
   *rotundifolia* 41:489  
*Dryas* 43:84  
*Drypetes* 42:341  
   *standleyi* 42:341  
*Dubautia* 45:67,68,79,293  
   *Faurie* 45:293  
   *laxa* 45:293  
     var. *hirsuta* 45:293  
   *menziesii* 45:67  
     var. *angustifolia* 45:67  
   *montana* 45:67  
     var. *longifolia* 45:67  
   *platyphylla* 45:67  
     var. *leptophylla* 45:67  
   *sherffiana* 45:67  
     var. *paucinervia* 45:67  
Duckeodendraceae 45:402  
*Dudleya* 42:418  
*Dulichium* 43:1,2,251  
   *arundinaceum* 43:2  
     var. *arundinaceum* 43:2  
     var. *boreale* 43:2  
*Duranta* 41:449; 43:310,311; 44:328  
   *cyanea* 43:311  
   *integrifolia* 44:328  
   *microphylla* 44:328  
   *plumieri* 41:449  
     var. *alba* 41:449  
   *repens* 41:449; 44:328  
     forma *alba* 41:449  
     forma *canescens* 44:328  
     var. *canescens* 44:328  
     forma *grandiflora* 44:328  
     var. *grandiflora* 44:328  
     forma *integrifolia* 44:328  
     forma *microphylla* 44:328  
     forma *serrata* 44:328  
     var. *serrata* 44:328  
     forma *variegata* 44:328  
     var. *variegata* 44:328  
   *umbellata* 43:311  
   *umbilicata* 43:310  
*Duvalia* 45:4,13  
*Dyschoriste* 44:94  
*Dyssodia* 41:53

- Ebenaceae 42:326,341; 45:71,80  
*Ecclinusa* 45:287  
    *guianensis* 45:287  
*Echidnopsis* 45:13  
*Echinacea* 43:414  
*Echinocactus* 43:369,371,409  
*Echinochloa* 41:441  
    *colunum* 41:441  
*Echinocolea* 45:425,426,436  
    *dilatata* 45:426  
        subsp. *antillana* 45:426  
        subsp. *dilatata* 45:426  
    *prionocalyx* 45:426  
*Echinosperrum* 41:496  
    *diplomoma* 41:496  
    *texanum* 41:496  
*Echium* 43:382,416; 45:357  
    *vulgare* 45:357  
*Eclipta* 42:339  
    *alba* 42:339  
Ehretiaceae 45:402  
*Eitenia* 44:455,456,459,460,462  
    *polyseta* 44:455,460,462  
    *praxeloides* 44:456  
Elaeagnaceae 44:54  
*Elaeagnon* 44:225  
    *theophrasti* 44:225  
*Elaeagnus* 44:54  
*Elaeis* 42:338  
    *oleifera* 42:338  
Elaeocarpaceae 45:80  
*Elaeocarpus* 45:71,80  
*Elakatothrix* 45:267  
    *gelatinosa* 45:267  
*Eleagnus* 41:493  
    *angustifolia* 41:493  
        var. *orientalis* 41:493  
    *orientalis* 41:493  
    *parvifolia* 41:493  
    *umbellata* 41:493  
*Eleocharis* 43:1,2,10,12-15,75,251  
    *acicularis* 43:12,13  
        var. *occidentalis* 43:13  
        var. *submersa* 43:13  
    *acuminata* 43:14,15  
    *calva* 43:14  
    *compressa* 43:14,15  
    *elliptica* 43:14  
    *Engelmannii* 43:13  
        var. *monticola* 43:13  
    *erythropoda* 43:14  
    *macrostachya* 43:14  
    *mamillata* 43:14  
    *nitida* 43:14  
    *obtusata* 43:13  
    *ovata* 43:12,13  
    *palustris* 43:12,14  
    *pauciflora* 43:12,15  
        var. *Fernaldii* 43:12  
        var. *Suksdorfiana* 43:12  
    *quinqueflora* 43:12,13,15  
    *rostellata* 43:13  
    *Smallii* 43:14  
    *tenuis* 43:12,14,15  
        var. *atrata* 43:14,15  
        var. *borealis* 43:14,15  
        var. *tenuis* 43:14,15  
    *uniglumis* 43:14  
    *Wolfii* 43:13  
*Elephantomene* 41:239,241,242,251  
    *eburnea* 41:239,251  
Eleusine 45:78  
    *indica* 45:78  
Elodea 42:5; 43:251  
    *canadensis* 42:5  
    *laevivaginata* 42:5  
    *longivaginata* 42:5  
Elymus 41:158  
    *canadensis* 41:158  
*Emmenanthe* 43:369,389,404  
*Empetrum* 45:228,247  
    *acetosum* 45:228,247  
*Encelia* 41:51,52,178; 43:407  
    *californica* 41:178  
        *asperifolia* 41:178  
*Endomycorrhiza* 44:409  
*Endotropis* 45:12  
*Engelmannia* 43:369,407,414  
*Enhydra* 41:398  
**Enhydrinae 41:398**  
*Enslenia* 45:12  
*Enterolobium* 41:319; 44:309,311  
    *contortisiliquum* 41:319  
Epacridaceae 41:444; 43:285; 44:140;  
    45:80,291  
*Epacris* 44:140  
*Ephedra* 41:170; 44:137,333; 45:351,  
    391  
    *fragilis* 44:333  
*Ephialum* 44:143  
*Ephielis* 44:143

- Epilobium* 42:236; 44:319  
*Epimedium* 44:54  
     *elatum* 44:54  
*Epinetrum* 41:242  
*Epipactis* 42:394,396; 43:251  
     *decipiens* 42:396  
     *repens* 42:394  
*Epithemia* 41:94,96,99; 45:264  
     *adnata* 45:264  
         var. *minor* 45:264  
     *zebra* 41:99  
         var. *saxonica* 41:99  
Equisetaceae 42:496  
Equisetophyta 44:39  
*Equisetum* 42:402,496,499  
*Eragrostia* 45:74  
     *whitneyi* 45:74  
*Eragrostis* 45:70,78  
     *variabilis* 45:70  
     *whitneyi* 45:78  
*Erechtites* 42:339  
     *hieraciifolia* 42:339  
         var. *cacalioides* 42:339  
*Eremanthus* 44:446; 45:89-95,98,100  
     *angustifolius* 45:91  
     *crotonoides* 45:93  
     *curumbensis* 45:90,91  
     *elaeagnus* 45:93,95  
     *eriopus* 45:90,91  
     *exsussus* 45:91  
     *glomerulatus* 45:89,93  
     *labordei* 45:90  
     *leucodendron* 45:93,95  
     *martii* 45:91  
     *matlogrossensis* 45:93  
     *plantaginifolius* 45:91  
     *pycnocephalus* 45:92  
     *scapigerus* 45:92  
     *speciosus* 45:92  
     *sphaerocephala*  
     *sphaerocephalus* 45:92  
     *veadeiroensis* 45:93,94,98,100  
*Eriastrum* 42:260,262; 43:367,390,391,  
     405,410,450  
*Erica* 43:498  
     *sebana* 43:498  
Ericaceae 41:444,498; 43:375,416-419;  
     45:80,291  
*Erigeron* 41:487,490,500; 42:236,263,  
     351,360,367,370; 43:286,406,  
     407,412,419  
     *canadensis* 43:286  
     *flagellaris* 41:487  
         forma *breviligulatus* 41:487  
     *grandiflorus* 41:490  
     *kachinensis* 41:490,500  
     *leiomerus* 42:351  
     *speciosus* 42:351  
*Erinus* 41:177  
Eriocaulaceae 41:409,451; 42:29,199;  
     45:40,296  
Eriocaulales 41:410  
*Eriocaulon* 41:410-430,451-462,464,  
     470,471; 42:39; 43:222,355;  
     44:123,134,384; 45:36,40  
     *abyssinicum* 41:411  
     *achiton* 41:412  
     *afzelianum* 41:412  
     *alpinum* 41:412  
     *angustifolium* 41:413  
     *aquaticum* 41:413,454  
     *aquatile* 45:36  
         forma *viviparum* 45:36  
     *argenteum* 41:413  
     *articulatum* 41:428  
     *atratum* 41:413  
         var. *major* 41:413  
     *banani* 41:424  
     *benthami* 41:413  
     *bifistulosum* 41:414  
     *bonani* 41:424  
     *bongense* 41:414  
     *breviscapum* 41:415  
     *brownianum* 41:415  
         var. *latifolium* 41:415  
     *christopheri* 41:415  
     *ciliiflorum* 41:415  
     *cinereum* 41:415,416,421,455  
     *collinum* 41:416  
     *compressum* 41:416,419  
         var. *harperi* 41:416,419  
     *dalzellii* 41:417  
     *decangulare* 41:416-419,429,459;  
         44:134  
         forma *latifolium* 44:134  
         var. *latifolium* 41:417,418;  
         44:134  
         var. *minor* 41:417,418,459  
         forma *parviceps* 41:416-418,459  
     *deightonii* 41:419  
     *diaguissense* 41:420,456  
     *dianae* 41:420



- echinulatum* 41:420,457  
*edwardii* 41:420  
     var. *clarkei* 41:420  
*ehrenbergianum* 41:420  
*elegantulum* 41:420  
*fluviale* 41:421  
*fuliginosum* 41:421  
*fulvum* 41:421,426,458  
*griseum* 41:421  
*guineëse* 41:470  
*heterochiton* 41:412,423,430,452, 453  
*heudelotii* 41:416,421  
*hirsutulum* 41:421,470  
*hookeriana* 41:457  
     var. *hookeriana* 41:457  
*humboldtii* 41:422  
*infirmum* 41:422  
     var. *puberulentum* 41:422  
*intrusum* 41:422  
*inundatum* 41:422  
*irregulare* 41:412,423  
*jauaense* 41:423  
*jauense* 41:423  
*jordani* 41:423  
*kornickianum* 41:423  
*körnickenianum* 41:423  
*kouroussense* 41:412  
*latifolium* 41:424  
     forma *proliferum* 41:424  
*leptophyllum* 41:425  
*leucomelas* 41:425  
*limosum* 41:414  
*lineare* 41:425; 44:134  
     forma *gigas* 44:134  
     var. *gigas* 44:134  
*linearifolium* 41:425  
*lividum* 41:425,455  
*longicuspe* 41:425  
     var. *zeylanicum* 41:425  
*longifolium* 41:461  
*longipedunculatum* 41:425  
*luzulaefolium* 41:425  
*maculatum* 41:426,458  
*magnum* 41:426  
*manfeëse* 41:426  
*meiklei* 41:426  
*melanocephalum* 41:414; 44:384  
     forma *longipes* 44:384  
     var. *longipes* 44:384  
*microcephalum* 41:426  
*miquelianum* 41:426  
     var. *lutchuense* 41:426  
*miserum* 41:427  
*missionum* 41:427  
*modestum* 41:427  
     var. *brevifolium* 41:427  
*monodii* 41:427,460  
*monoscapum* 41:415  
*montanum* 41:427  
*morulum* 42:39  
*nanum* 41:427,458  
*natans* 41:424  
*nigericum* 41:427  
*nilagirens* 41:428  
     forma *parvifolium* 41:428  
*oliveri* 41:428  
*oryztorum* 41:428  
*pancheri* 41:428  
*parkeri* 41:428,454  
*pellucidum* 41:428,429,454,457; 43:222; 44:123  
     forma *pumilum* 44:123  
     forma *rollandii* 43:222  
*perplexum* 41:430  
*plumale* 41:412,430,451,452,454  
     subsp. *jaegeri* 41:451  
     subsp. *kindiae* 41:451,452  
*polycephalum* 41:452  
*pulchellum* 41:452  
*pumilum* 41:452; 44:123  
*quinquangulare* 41:453,455,462  
     var. *elatus* 41:453  
     var. *martianum* 41:453  
*ravenelii* 41:453  
*remotum* 41:453  
*rivulare* 41:424  
*robusto-brownianum* 41:454  
*rollandii* 41:429,454; 43:222  
*rufum* 41:430,451,454  
*santapaui* 41:454  
*schiedeanum* 41:455  
*schippii* 41:455  
*schultzii* 41:415,425,453,455  
*sellowianum* 41:455  
     var. *paranense* 41:455  
*senegalense* 41:430  
*septangulare* 41:429  
     var. *parkeri* 41:429  
*sessile* 41:456  
*setaceum* 41:414,456  
     var. *capillus-naiadis* 41:456

- seticuspe* 41:456  
*sexangulare* 41:429,457; 43:355  
     var. *micronesicum* 43:351  
*sieboldianum* 41:415  
*smitinandi* 41:420,457  
*sollyanum* 41:457  
     var. *sumatranum* 41:457  
*spectabile* 41:458  
*splendens* 42:39  
*steyermarii* 41:458  
     var. *bahiense* 41:458  
*strictum* 41:426,458  
*takae* 41:458  
*tenuifolium* 41:458  
     forma *viviparum* 41:458  
*teusczii* 41:458  
*texense* 41:419,459  
*thunbergii* 41:424  
*thwaitesii* 41:459  
*togoense* 41:459  
*togoëse* 41:459  
*toumouense* 41:470  
*transvaalicum* 41:427,460  
     var. *hanningtonii* 41:427,460  
*truncatum* 41:460  
*vittifolium* 41:424  
*walkeri* 41:461  
*wightianum* 41:461  
*willdenovianum* 41:461  
     var. *fergusonii* 41:460  
*xenopodium* 41:461  
*xeranthemoides* 41:461  
*xeranthemum* 41:453,461,462  
*zambesiense* 41:462  
*zollingerianum* 41:462  
*Eriodictyon* 42:241,259,262,263;  
     43:363,372,376,379,390,406,  
     438,445,451  
     *californicum* 42:241  
*Eriogonum* 41:170,489-491; 42:236,  
     241,259,260,263,351,443,444;  
     43:368,370,389,391,404,408,  
     411,438,440,445,446,448,450  
*ephedroides* 41:489,491  
*fasciculatum* 42:444  
*inflatum* 43:440  
*latifolium* 42:241  
     subsp. *nudum* 42:241  
*nudum* 42:263  
*racemosum* 42:351  
*reniflorum* 43:440  
*scabrellum* 41:490  
*trichopes* 43:440  
*Eriophorum* 43:1,3-6,11,251  
     *alpinum* 43:11  
     *angustifolium* 43:4  
         var. *majus* 43:4  
     *brachyantherum* 43:4,6  
     *callitrix* 43:4,6  
         forma *moravium* 43:6  
     *Chamissonis* 43:4-6  
         var. *albidum* 43:5  
         var. *aquatile* 43:5  
         var. *Chamissonis* 43:5  
         forma *subalbidum* 43:5  
         forma *Turneri* 43:5  
     *gracile* 43:3,5  
         var. *gracile* 43:5  
     *medium* 43:5,6  
     *opacum* 43:6  
     *polstachion* 43:4  
         var. *triste* 43:4  
     *russeolum* 43:5,6  
         var. *albidum* 43:5  
     *russeolum* × *Scheuchzeri* 43:6  
     *Scheuchzeri* 43:4-6  
     *spissum* 43:6  
     *tenellum* 43:5  
     *vaginatum* 43:4-6  
         var. *spissum* 43:6  
         var. *vaginatum* 43:6  
     *viridicarinarum* 43:3-5  
*Eriophyllum* 42:418,444; 43:369,403  
     *confertiflorum* 42:444  
*Ernestia* 45:322-324  
     *glandulosa* 45:323  
     *granvillei* 45:322,323  
     *pullei* 45:322-324  
     *subglabra* 45:324  
*Eryngium* 41:87  
     *humboldtii* 41:87  
*Erysiphe* 41:176; 43:210  
     *cichoracearum* 41:176  
     *communis* 43:210  
*Erythradenia* 44:85  
*Erythrina* 41:108,256-264,318; 43:289,  
     291,333; 44:19-27,37  
     *abyssinica* 41:262; 44:26  
     *americana* 41:260; 44:24  
     *arborescens* 41:264; 44:20  
     *berteroana* 41:260; 44:25

- × *bidwillii* 44:27
- × *blakei* 44:27
- breviflora* 41:257; 44:21
- brucei* 41:261
- caffra* 41:261; 44:25
- caribaea* 41:259; 44:23
- chiapasana* 41:260; 44:23
- chiriquensis* 44:19,23,24
- coralloides* 41:259; 44:22
- costaricensis* 41:260; 44:24
- crista-galli* 41:256,264,318; 43:289, 291; 44:19
- droogmansiana* 44:26
- edulis* 41:258
- euodiphylla* 41:264
- excelsa* 44:25
- falcata* 41:256,264; 44:20
- flabelliformis* 41:258; 44:22
- florenciae* 41:260; 44:24
- folkersii* 41:259; 44:23
- fusca* 41:256,264; 44:19
- gibbosa* 41:261; 44:25
- globocalyx* 44:24
- goldmanii* 41:259; 44:22
- guatemalensis* 44:24
- guineensis* 44:28
- herbacea* 41:258,264; 44:22,37
  - subsp. *herbacea* 41:258,264; 44:22
  - subsp. *nigrorosea* 41:258; 44:22
- hondurensis* 44:23
- huillensis* 44:32
- humeana* 41:261
- lanata* 41:259; 44:22
  - subsp. *lanata* 41:259
  - subsp. *occidentalis* 41:259
- lanceolata* 41:260; 44:24
- latissima* 41:262
- leptorhiza* 41:258; 44:21
- livingstoniana* 41:262; 44:26
- lysistemon* 41:261; 44:25
- macrophylla* 41:260; 44:24
- marmorata* 44:28
- megistophylla* 44:32
- melanacantha* 44:27
  - subsp. *melanacantha* 44:27
- mendesii* 44:26
- mexicana* 41:261
- microcarpa* 41:264
- mildbraedii* 44:25
- montana* 44:21
- oliviae* 41:261
- platyphylla* 44:31
- poeppigiana* 41:257,264; 44:20
- resupinata* 41:264
- rubrinervia* 41:261; 44:25
- senegalensis* 44:25
- sigmoidea* 41:262; 44:26
- smithiana* 41:259
- speciosa* 41:258; 44:21
- standleyana* 41:258; 44:22
- stricta* 41:257,264
- suberifera* 44:32
- suberosa* 41:257,264; 44:20
- subumbrans* 41:257,264; 44:21
- × *sykesii* 44:27
- tahitensis* 41:264; 44:26
- tholloniana* 44:26
- ulei* 41:257; 44:20
- variegata* 41:262,264; 44:26
- velutina* 41:263; 44:27
- verna* 44:20
- vespertilio* 41:262,264
- williamsii* 44:23
- Erythronium* 42:8,14,15,360,363; 43:251,378,389,392
- grandiflorum* 42:15,363
  - var. *grandiflorum* 42:15
  - var. *pallidum* 42:15
- Erythrophyllopsis* 45:460
- Escherichia* 44:336
  - coli* 44:336
- Eschscholzia* 42:259,260; 43:365,369, 372,377,378,380,389,391,392, 405,408,440,442,450,454
- Espeletia* 41:477,483; 42:30; 45:17,18, 20,21,23-25,27,28
- hartwegiana* 45:21,23-25
  - subsp. *barragensis* 45:23
  - subsp. *centroandrina* 45:21
  - var. *morarum* 45:25
  - var. *vegasana* 45:24
- lopezi* 45:21
  - var. *escobalensis* 45:21
- pyncnophylla* 45:17,18,20
  - subsp. *angelensis* 45:18
  - var. *galerana* 45:17
  - var. *lacinulata* 45:17
  - subsp. *llanganatensis* 45:20
- schultzii* 45:27,28

- var. *bractilobata* 45:27  
 var. *mucurubana* 45:28  
 var. *subparamuna* 45:28  
*Ethelia* 43:263  
*Eubryales* 44:212  
*Eucalyptus* 41:71,319; 42:210,211;  
 44:224,358,390,497  
   *camalduensis* 44:224,390  
   *camaldulensis* 44:497  
*Eucnide* 43:368,380,408  
*Eudorina* 45:268  
   *elegans* 45:268  
*Eugenia* 41:118; 45:71,81  
   *cumini* 41:118  
*Euglena* 45:269  
   *elongatum* 45:269  
*Euglenophyta* 45:269  
*Eulychnia* 42:420  
*Eumorphia* 41:393  
*Eunotia* 41:94-97,99,103,323; 45:264  
   *arcus* 41:99,323  
     var. *arcus* 41:323  
   *curvata* 41:99,323  
     var. *curvata* 41:323  
   *diodon* 41:323  
     *diodon* 41:323  
   *fallax* 41:323  
     *fallax* 41:323  
   *maior* 41:99  
     var. *ventricosa* 41:99  
   *monodon* 41:99,323  
     var. *monodon* 41:323  
   *pectinalis* 41:97,99,323  
     var. *minor* 41:97,99,323  
     var. *pectinalis* 41:323  
   *praerupta* 45:264  
   *serra* 41:323  
     *serra* 41:323  
   *tridentula* 41:323  
     *perminuta* 41:323  
*Euosmolejeunea* 45:415,429-431  
   *comans* 45:431  
   *fragrantissima* 45:431  
   *grandistipula* 45:431  
   *laxiuscula* 45:431  
   *robillardii* 45:430  
   *suaveolens* 45:431  
   *subcrenulata* 45:431  
   *trifaria* 45:415  
*Eupatoriaceae* 44:469; 45:114  
*Eupatoriadelphus* 41:389-391; 45:465  
   *dubius* 41:390  
   *maculatus* 45:465  
     var. *bruneri* 45:465  
*Eupatoriaceae* 41:52,197,387,389-391,  
 394,396; 44:74,79-81,84-86,  
 451,452,455,459,463,464,466,  
 469; 45:96,100,105,114,115,  
 124,142,149,297,463,465  
*Eupatoriopsis* 44:455  
*Eupatorium* 41:389-391,397; 44:80,84-  
 87,451,463,466; 45:100,106,  
 112,113,463-465  
   *adenanthum* 45:112  
   *blanchetii* 44:466  
   *bruneri* 45:465  
   *carnosifolium* 44:80  
   *conglobatum* 45:465  
   *conoclinioides* 45:106  
   *cyrilli-nelsonii* 44:84-87  
   *cyrilli-nelsonii* 44:86  
   *decemflorum* 45:465  
   *hyssopifolium* 41:390  
   *incarum* 41:397  
   *macrolepis* 45:113  
   *perfoliatum* 41:389  
   *shastense* 45:464  
   *triplinerve* 45:463  
*Euphorbia* 41:82,443,493; 43:284,286,  
 365,366,368,371-373,375,384,  
 389,391,405,409,415,445,450;  
 44:137; 45:75,80,290  
   *arnottiana* 43:284  
   *celastroides* 41:443  
   *glomerifera* 45:75  
   *hillebrandii* 45:290  
   *hirta* 41:443; 43:284; 45:75  
   *myrsinites* 41:493  
   *prostrata* 45:75  
   *thymifolia* 45:75  
*Euphorbiaceae* 41:443; 42:326-328,336,  
 337,341; 43:191,192,284,391,  
 417; 44:219,222; 45:80,290  
*Eustegia* 45:12  
*Eutrema* 41:489  
   *penlandii* 41:489  
*Everniastrum* 43:428,429; 45:218  
   *pachydermum* 45:218  
   *paramense* 43:428  
*Exolobus* 45:13  
*Eysenhardtia* 44:107  
   *polystachya* 44:107

- Fabaceae* 44:325  
*Fabales* 44:327  
*Fagaceae* 44:33  
*Fagara* 43:322  
*Fallopia* 41:493  
     *aubertii* 41:493  
*Fallugia* 43:368,390  
*Ferocactus* 41:170; 43:374  
*Festuca* 41:495,496; 42:351,356; 43:57,  
     105,251  
     *arizonica* 41:496  
     *brachyphylla* 42:351  
     *hallii* 41:495,496  
     *occidentalis* 43:105  
         var. *oregona* 43:105  
     *ovina* 43:105  
         var. *oregona* 43:105  
     *scabrella* 41:495,496  
         subsp. *hallii* 41:495  
     *thurberi* 42:351  
*Fevillea* 42:336  
     *cordifolia* 42:336  
*Ficus* 41:62; 42:337,338,383; 44:421;  
     45:486,502  
     *bullenei* 42:337  
     *citrifolia* 42:337  
     *colubrinae* 42:337  
     *costaricana* 42:337  
     *dugandii* 42:337  
     *insipida* 42:337  
     *maxima* 42:337  
     *nymphifolia* 42:337  
     *obtusifolia* 42:337  
     *otoniifolia* 45:486  
     *paraensis* 42:337  
     *perforata* 42:337  
     *pertusa* 42:337  
     *popenoei* 42:337  
     *stephanocarpa* 45:502  
     *sycomorus* 44:421  
     *tonduzii* 42:337  
     *trigonata* 42:338  
     *yoponensis* 42:338  
*Fimbristemma* 45:13  
*Fimbristylis* 41:441; 45:74,78  
     *cymosa* 45:74,78  
     *pycnocephala* 41:441  
*Fischeria* 45:12  
*Fissipes* 42:387  
     *acaulis* 42:387  
*Flacourtiaceae* 41:444; 42:327,328,341;  
     43:284; 44:53  
*Flaveria* 41:51,53,82  
*Flaveriinae* 41:50-52  
*Flaverinae* 41:52  
*Flourensia* 41:52,110,116  
     *cernua* 41:116  
     *laurifolia* 41:110,116  
     *resinosa* 41:110  
*Fockea* 45:13  
*Folliculidae* 42:3,4  
*Fouquieria* 41:82,116; 42:419  
     *shrevei* 41:82  
     *splendens* 41:116  
*Fragaria* 43:127,131,377,413,415-418,  
     442,445  
     *virginiana* 43:127,131  
*Fragilaria* 41:94-97,100,323; 45:264  
     *brevistriata* 41:323; 45:264  
         var. *capitata* 45:264  
     *capicina* 41:97  
         var. *mesolepta* 41:97  
     *capucina* 41:100; 45:264  
         var. *mesolepta* 41:100; 45:264  
     *construens* 41:100,323; 45:264  
         var. *construens* 41:323  
         var. *subsalsina* 45:264  
         var. *venter* 45:264  
     *crotonensis* 41:323  
     *crotonensis* 41:100,323; 45:264  
         var. *crotonensis* 41:323  
     *leptostaurum* 45:264  
         var. *dubia* 45:264  
     *pinnata* 41:323; 45:264  
         var. *intercedens* 45:264  
         var. *lanzettula* 45:264  
         *pinnata* 41:323  
     *vaucheria* 45:264  
     *vaucheriae* 41:323  
         var. *vaucheriae* 41:323  
     *virescens* 41:100,323  
         *capitata* 41:323  
         *virescens* 41:323  
*Frankenia* 45:73,76,77  
     *grandifolia* 45:76  
*Franseria* 41:170,367; 42:419  
*Frasera* 41:139-143; 42:366,367,377,  
     378  
     *albicaulis* 41:143  
     *caroliniensis* 41:139,143  
     *cusickii* 41:142

- pahutensis* 41:142  
*pseudochinensis* 41:140  
*speciosa* 41:140; 42:378  
*Fraxinus* 41:108  
*Fritillaria* 42:8,14; 43:251  
*pudica* 42:14  
*Frullania* 45:416,418,420,435  
*lobulata* 45:435  
*microcaulis* 45:435  
*Frullaniaceae* 45:435  
*Frustulia* 41:94,96,100,323  
*rhomboides* 41:100,323  
    var. *amphipleuroides* 41:100  
    var. *saxonica* 41:323  
    var. *viridula* 41:100,323  
*vulgaris* 41:323  
*capitata* 41:323  
*Fuchsia* 41:86; 42:419; 43:351  
*jahnii* 41:86  
*loxensis* 43:351  
*sessilifolia* 43:351  
*venusta* 41:86  
*Funastrum* 45:12  
*Fungi* 43:262; 44:38,42  
*Fuscoboletinus* 44:44  
*viscidus* 44:44  
  
*Gahnia* 41:442; 43:282; 45:70  
*Beecheyi* 41:442; 43:282  
*globosa* 43:282  
*Gaillardia* 41:52; 43:406,414  
*Gaillardiiinae* 41:50  
*Galactia* 41:464  
*elliottii* 41:464  
*Galinsoga* 41:51; 44:425,428,429,431,434  
    *formosa* 44:429  
    *macrocephala* 44:429,434  
    *quadriradiata* 44:429  
*Galinsoginae* 41:50,51; 44:425,429,430  
*Galium* 43:244  
*Garcia* 42:337  
    *nutans* 42:337  
*Gardenia* 41:144  
    *Weissichii* 41:144  
*Gardenieae* 41:347  
*Garovaglioideae* 44:212  
*Gaylussacia* 44:120  
*Gayophytum* 42:259,262; 43:369,389,390,406,411,413,441,445  
*Geheebia* 41:11,29  
  
*Geissopappus* 44:270  
*Gelala* 41:256,262; 44:19,26  
    *alba* 41:262; 44:26  
    *aquatica* 41:256; 44:19  
*Gelonieae* 43:192  
*Genipa* 42:323  
*Gentiana* 41:141,477  
*Gentianaceae* 41:139,142,143  
*Gentianeae* 41:139  
*Geoffroea* 45:395  
    *decorticans* 45:395  
*Geonoma* 42:338  
    *cuneata* 42:338  
    *interrupta* 42:338  
    *procumbens* 42:338  
*Geotonia* 45:406  
    *floribunda* 45:406  
*Geraea* 43:366,406  
*Geraniaceae* 42:181,186  
*Geranium* 41:493; 42:370  
    *columbinum* 41:493  
    *richardsonii* 42:370  
*Gerardia* 43:368,418,419,453; 45:353  
*Gesneriaceae* 41:445; 43:285; 45:31,81,292,301,361,362,367,371  
*Geum* 41:487; 42:370  
    *aleppicum* 41:487  
    var. *decurrens* 41:487  
    subsp. *strictum* 41:487  
    *decurrens* 41:487  
    *rossi* 42:370  
*Geunsia* 44:473  
    *farinosa* 44:473  
    forma *serratula* 44:473  
*Ghinia* 43:329  
*Gilia* 42:241,259,260,262,263; 43:367,369,380,391,405,454  
    *capitata* 42:241; 43:454  
*Glandularia* 41:177,374,402; 44:138; 45:470  
    *bipinnatifida* 45:470  
    var. *brevispicata* 45:470  
    *chiricahensis* 45:470  
    *dissecta* 41:374  
    *laciniata* 41:177  
    *macrosperma* 41:402  
    *polyantha* 45:470  
    *verecunda* 45:470  
*Glaziovianthus* 45:89-91  
    *purpureus* 45:90,91  
*Gleichenia* 41:413

- vulcanica* 41:413  
*Globimetula* 44:385  
*braunii* 44:385  
 Globulariaceae 45:402  
*Gloeocapsa* 45:269  
*aeruginosa* 45:269  
*Gloeocystis* 45:267  
*vesciculosa* 45:267  
*Gloeospermum* 43:461-465, 467-469, 483, 485  
*andinum* 43:462, 463  
*blakeanum* 43:468, 469, 485  
*dichotomum* 43:468  
*diversipetalum* 43:465  
*eneidense* 43:463-465, 485  
*equatoriense* 43:464, 465, 485  
*falcatum* 43:465, 467, 468, 485  
*gossypium* 43:467  
*grandifolium* 43:461-463, 485  
*longifolium* 43:467, 468, 485  
*pilosum* 43:469  
*sclerophyllum* 43:462, 463  
*sphaerocarpum* 43:469  
*Glossadelphus* 45:63-66  
*andersonii* 45:63-66  
 sect. *Colophyllum* 45:64  
*Glossocarya* 44:221  
*scandens* 44:221  
*Glossonema* 45:12  
 Glossonematinae 45:12, 14  
*Glossostelma* 45:13  
*Glossostephanus* 45:12  
*Gloxinia* 45:31, 361  
*Glyceria* 43:106, 251  
*natans* 43:106  
*Glyphis* 43:290  
*cicatricosa* 43:290  
 forma *confluens* 43:290  
*Gnaphalium* 41:446  
*sandwicensium* 41:446  
 Gnetaceae 42:325, 328, 341  
*Gnetum* 42:327, 328, 341  
*leyboldii* 42:327, 328, 341  
 var. *woodsiana* 42:327, 328  
 var. *woodsonianum* 42:341  
*Godmania* 44:412, 485, 491  
*aesculifolia* 44:412, 491  
*Gomphocarpus* 45:5, 9, 12  
*fruticosus* 45:5  
*Gomphonema* 41:92, 94, 96, 97, 100, 323; 45:264  
*abbreviatum* 41:100  
 var. *brasiliense* 41:100  
*acuminatum* 41:100  
*affine* 41:100  
*angustatum* 41:97, 100, 323; 45:264  
 var. *citera* 45:264  
 var. *intermedia* 41:100  
*major* 41:323  
 var. *producta* 41:100  
*sarcophagus* 41:323  
*apicatum* 41:100  
*appendiculatus* 45:9  
*constrictum* 41:323  
*capitata* 41:323  
*cumrhis* 41:323  
*cumrhis* 41:323  
*gracile* 41:100; 45:264  
 var. *naviculoides* 41:100  
*intricatum* 41:97, 100  
 var. *dichotoma* 41:100  
*lagenula* 41:100  
*lanceolatum* 41:100  
 var. *insignis* 41:100  
*longiceps* 41:100  
 var. *gracilis* 41:100  
 var. *subclavata* 41:100  
*ocuminatum* 45:264  
*olivaceum* 41:97, 100; 45:264  
*parvulum* 41:100, 323; 45:264  
*micropus* 41:323  
 var. *parvulum* 41:323  
*sphaerophorum* 41:100, 323; 45:264  
 var. *sphaerophorum* 41:323  
*tenellum* 41:323  
*tenellum* 41:323  
*tergestinum* 45:264  
*truncatum* 41:323  
*turgiatum* 41:323  
*Gomphosphaeria* 45:269  
*lacustria* 45:269  
*Gongronema* 45:13  
*Gonioanthela* 45:13  
*Gonjea* 45:47, 211  
*azurea* 45:211  
 Gonolobeae 45:1, 13, 14  
*Gonolobus* 45:13  
 Goodeniaceae 41:446; 43:285; 44:53; 45:293  
*Goodyera* 42:386, 392, 394-396; 43:251  
*oblongifolia* 42:394, 396  
 var. *oblongifolia* 42:396

- var. *reticulata* 42:396  
*ophioides* 42:394  
*repens* 42:394-396  
   var. *ophioides* 42:394  
   var. *repens* 42:394,395  
   var. *tesselata* 42:395,396  
*tesselata* 42:395  
*Gothofreda* 45:12  
*Guania* 45:290  
   *Hillebrandi* 45:290  
*Gouldia* 41:445; 43:285; 45:81,292  
   *cirrhopediolata* 45:292  
   *terminalis* 41:445; 43:285  
     forma *terminalis* 43:285  
*Graffenrieda* 45:325  
 Graminae 42:326,337,341; 43:104  
 Graminales 42:3; 43:104,247  
 Gramineae 41:81,441,498; 42:328;  
   43:246,250,282; 44:42  
 Grammitaceae 43:281  
*Graphina* 43:290,427,428  
   *confluens* 43:428  
   *dealbata* 43:290  
   *nylanderiana* 43:290  
*Griffonia* 44:325,326  
*Grindelia* 42:241; 43:407,411,412,414,  
   416  
   *camporum* 42:241  
*Guapira* 42:343  
   *standleyanum* 42:343  
*Guardiola* 41:41  
*Guardiolinae* 41:41  
*Guarea* 42:320,322,326,342  
   *glabra* 42:320,322,342  
   *multiflora* 42:342  
*Guayania* 44:85  
*Guayunia* 43:307,310,311  
   *spinosa* 43:311  
*Guazuma* 41:182  
*Guettarda* 41:347,349; 43:278  
   sect. *Cadamba* 41:349  
   sect. *Guettarda* 41:349  
   *speciosa* 41:347,349  
*Gurania* 42:336  
   *coccinea* 42:336  
   *makoyana* 42:336  
   *megistantha* 42:336  
*Gutierrezia* 41:156,170,171,367;  
   42:444; 43:388,389,406,414  
   *californica* 42:444  
   *dracunculoides* 41:171  
*Guttiferae* 42:326,328,339,341,342,384  
*Guzmania* 41:332,333,342-345; 43:351  
   *acoriifolia* 41:333  
   *attenuata* 41:333,343  
   *conifera* 43:351  
   *dudleyi* 41:333  
   *kennedyae* 41:334,345  
   *lellingeri* 41:334  
   *retusa* 41:333  
   *rugosa* 41:332,342  
   *sprucei* 41:333,334  
   *testudinis* 41:333,344  
   *virescens* 41:332  
   *weberbaueri* 41:332  
*Gymnema* 45:6,13  
   *alternifolia* 45:6  
*Gymnocoronis* 45:96  
 Gymnomitriaceae 45:422  
*Gymnomitrium* 45:422  
 Gymnospermae 43:262; 44:33,34,50  
*Gymnostomum* 44:197,211  
   *aeruginosum* 44:197,211  
   *calcareum* 44:197  
*Gynerium* 42:326,341  
   *sagittatum* 42:326,341  
*Gynostelma* 45:13  
 Gyrocarpaceae 41:240  
*Gyrosigma* 41:94,96,100; 45:264  
   *attenuatum* 41:100; 45:264  
   *obscurum* 41:100  
*Habenaria* 42:385,388-391; 43:251  
   *bracteata* 42:389  
   *dilatata* 42:388-390  
     var. *albiflora* 42:389,390  
     var. *dilatata* 42:389,390  
     var. *leucostachys* 42:390  
   *Hookeri* 42:388,390,391  
     var. *abbreviata* 42:391  
     var. *Hookeri* 42:390  
   *hyperborea* 42:389  
     var. *huronensis* 42:389  
   *obtusata* 42:388,391  
     var. *collecteana* 42:391  
     var. *obtusata* 42:391  
     var. *oligantha* 42:391  
   *orbiculata* 42:388,391  
     var. *Lehorsii* 42:391  
     var. *macrophylla* 42:391  
     var. *orbiculata* 42:391  
   *psychodes* 42:391



- saccata* 42:389  
   var. *gracilis* 42:389  
   var. *saccata* 42:389  
*unalascensis* 42:388,390  
   var. *elata* 42:390  
   var. *unalascensis* 42:390  
*viridis* 42:388,389  
   var. *bracteata* 42:389  
   var. *interjecta* 42:389  
   var. *Vaillantii* 42:389  
   var. *viridis* 42:389  
*Hackelia* 42:241  
*Haematomma* 45:218  
   *montevidense* 45:218  
*Haematoxylon* 44:48  
*Haemodiales* 42:4,24; 43:247  
*Halsea* 42:236  
*Hampea* 42:326,342  
   *appendiculata* 42:342  
     var. *longicalyx* 42:342  
*Hantzschia* 41:94,96,97,100; 45:264  
   *amphioxys* 41:97,100; 45:264  
*Haplochaete* 45:415  
*Haplopappus* 41:170; 42:236,241,263,  
   352,444; 43:389,406,407,411,  
   412,414,448  
   *parryi* 42:352  
   *squarrosus* 42:444  
*Haprachne* 44:93  
   *schimperi* 44:93  
*Harpalejeunea* 45:429  
*Harthamnus* 45:451,452-455  
   *boliviensis* 45:452-455  
*Hauya* 41:62,108  
*Havetiopsis* 42:342  
   *flexilis* 42:342  
*Hebeclinium* 41:391; 44:84-86  
   *macrophyllum* 41:391  
*Hedera* 44:54  
   *nepalensis* 44:54  
*Hedyotis* 41:445; 43:285; 45:81,293  
   *acuminata* 41:445  
     forma *Grayana* 41:445  
   *Cookiana* 45:293  
   *Remyi* 41:445  
     var. *nuttallii* 41:445  
   *Schlechtendahlia* 43:285  
     var. *Schlechtendahlia* 43:285  
*Helenieae* 41:50,51,54  
*Helenium* 41:52; 42:367; 44:120  
*Heliamphora* 41:481; 42:43,206,207  
  
*Heliantheae* 41:33,39,50-52,54,394,  
   398; 44:70,74,257,258,266,270,  
   274,280,425,431,436,438;  
   45:456,467  
*Helianthella* 42:351,352,367  
   *quinquenervis* 42:351,352  
*Helianthinae* 41:50,51; 44:257,258  
*Helianthopsis* 44:257,259-269  
   *acuminata* 44:261,262  
   *discolor* 44:262  
   *grandiceps* 44:261,262  
   *hutchisonii* 44:258,260,262,263,  
     267,269  
   *hypargyrea* 44:260,263,265  
   *imbaburensis* 44:260,264  
   *jelskii* 44:262,264  
   *lanata* 44:261,264  
   *lehmannii* 44:261,264  
   *lodicata* 44:262,264  
   *matthewsii* 44:258,260,264  
   *microphylla* 44:259,262,264  
   *nigrescens* 44:261,264  
   *pseudoverbesinoides* 44:260,  
     264  
   *sagasteguii* 44:259,260,263,264,  
     265,268,269  
   *senex* 44:261,265  
   *stuebelii* 44:261,266  
   *subnivea* 44:262,266  
   *verbesinoides* 44:260,266  
   *viridior* 44:261,266  
*Helianthus* 41:51,55-61; 43:94,373,380,  
   381,388,389,392,407,410-412,  
   414-419,439,445,448; 44:257-  
   259,262-266,419  
   *acuminatus* 44:262  
   *agrestis* 41:55,57  
   *angustifolius* 41:55,56,58  
   *annuus* 41:55,56  
   *argenteus* 44:259  
   *argophyllus* 41:55,56  
   *atrolobatus* 41:55,58  
   *carnosus* 41:55,59  
   *cucumerifolius* 41:57  
   *debilis* 41:55,57  
     subsp. *cucumerifolius* 41:57  
     var. *cucumerifolius* 41:57  
     subsp. *debilis* 41:57  
     subsp. *tardiflorus* 41:57  
     subsp. *vestitus* 41:57  
   *discolor* 44:259,262

- divaricatus* 41:55,60; 43:94  
*floridanus* 41:55,59  
*glaucus* 41:55,60  
*grandiceps* 44:259,262  
*heterophyllus* 41:55,58  
*hirsutus* 41:55,60,61  
*hypargyreus* 44:263  
*imbaburensis* 44:259,264  
*jelskii* 44:264  
*lanatus* 44:264  
*lehmannii* 44:259,264  
*lodigatus* 44:264  
*matthewsii* 44:258,264  
*microcephalus* 41:55,59,60  
*microphyllus* 44:259,264  
*montanus* 41:60  
*nigrescens* 44:264  
*niveus* 44:266  
*occidentalis* 41:55,60  
     subsp. *occidentalis* 41:60  
*pseudoverbesinoides* 44:264  
*radula* 41:55,56  
*resinosus* 41:55,59  
*senex* 44:265  
*simulans* 41:55,59  
*strumosus* 41:55,60,61  
*stuebelii* 44:259,266  
*subniveus* 44:266  
*tomentosus* 41:59  
*tuberosus* 41:55,61; 44:419  
     forma *albus* 44:419  
     forma *alexandri* 44:419  
     forma *fusiformis* 44:419  
     forma *nebracensis* 44:419  
     var. *multituberculatus* 44:419  
     forma *oswaldiae* 44:419  
     forma *purpurellus* 44:419  
*verbesinoides* 44:266  
*vestitus* 41:57  
     subgen. *Viguiersopsis* 44:257,258  
*viridior* 44:266  
*Heliconia* 44:99  
     *latspatha* 44:99  
*Heliocarpus* 42:340; 43:333  
     *popayanensis* 42:340  
*Heliotropium* 41:444; 42:420; 43:366,  
     367,372,380,390,406,409,439;  
     45:76  
     *anomalum* 41:444  
     *curassavicum* 45:76  
     *procumbens* 45:76  
     var. *depressum* 45:76  
*Helminthostachys* 42:496  
*Hemidesmus* 44:351  
     *indicus* 44:351  
*Hemidiodia* 41:314  
     *ocimifolia* 41:314  
*Hemipogon* 45:12  
*Hemitelia* 41:432  
*Hepaticae* 41:309,311,312; 45:415,428,  
     436,437  
*Hepaticopsida* 45:436  
*Heptanthinae* 41:41  
*Heptanthus* 41:42  
*Herbaceae* 45:402  
*Herberta* 41:378,379  
     *adunca* 41:378,379  
*Hermidium* 41:490,491  
     *alipes* 41:490,491  
*Herpestis* 45:292  
     *Fauriei* 45:292  
*Herrickia* 41:490  
     *horrida* 41:490  
*Herzogiaraceae* 45:417  
*Herzogobryum* 45:422  
     *atrocapillum* 45:422  
     *filiforme* 45:422  
     *molle* 45:422  
*Hesperaloe* 45:450  
*Heterocondylus* 41:391  
*Heterocypsela* 44:442-444,447,448  
     *andersonii* 44:442,447,448  
*Heteromeles* 42:444  
*Heteropogon* 41:441  
*Heterostemma* 45:13  
*Heterotheca* 43:389,406,414,419  
*Heuchera* 43:375,390,413,415-417,453  
*Hibiscus* 41:444; 43:284,373,390,415,  
     417; 45:73,75,290,486  
     *arnottianus* 45:290  
     *comoensis* 45:486  
     *fauriei* 45:290  
     *kokio* 41:444  
     *schizopetalus* 45:290  
     *tiliaceus* 41:444; 43:284; 45:75  
     *youngianus* 41:444; 43:284  
*Hieracium* 45:100  
*Hierobotana* 44:141,142; 45:40  
     *inflata* 44:142  
*Hilaria* 44:94  
     *cenchroides* 44:94  
*Himantostemma* 45:13

- Hippocastanaceae* 44:54  
*Hippophäe* 44:54  
*Hippuridaceae* 44:54  
*Hippuris* 42:2; 44:54  
     *vulgaris* 44:54  
*Holigarna* 44:356  
*Holodiscus* 42:241  
*Holoschaemus* 44:333  
     *vulgaris* 44:333  
*Holostemma* 45:12  
*Homalomena* 42:335  
     *wendlandii* 42:335  
*Hoodia* 45:3,4,13  
*Hookeriaceae* 41:31  
*Hopea* 44:351  
     *parviflora* 44:351  
*Horbleria* 43:307,310  
*Horkelia* 42:241,263; 43:363  
     *fusca* 42:241  
*Hornea* 42:496  
*Horneophyton* 42:496  
*Houstonia* 45:35  
     *patens* 45:35  
     *pusilla* 45:35  
*Hoya* 45:6,13  
     *carnosa* 45:6  
*Huberia* 43:351  
     *peruviana* 43:351  
*Huernia* 45:3,4  
*Huerniopsis* 45:3,13  
*Hunzikeria* 45:353  
*Hura* 42:337  
     *crepitans* 42:337  
*Husnotiella* 41:14,23; 44:184,212  
     *revoluta* 41:23; 44:184  
*Huszia* 44:243  
     *octopetala* 44:243  
*Hyalis* 44:139  
     *argentea* 44:139  
*Hydrilla* 42:342  
     *verticillata* 42:342  
*Hydrocharitaceae* 42:4,5,328,342;  
     43:245-247  
*Hydrocotyle* 41:87  
     *domingense* 41:87  
     *grossulariaefolia* 41:87  
*Hydrogonium* 44:188,193,198  
     *amplexifolium* 44:193  
*Hydrophyllaceae* 41:444; 42:433;  
     43:363,390,441  
*Hydrophyllum* 43:377,390,413,415-417  
*Hydropogon* 43:337  
     *fontinaloides* 43:337  
*Hyeronima* 42:341  
     *laxiflora* 42:341  
*Hygrolejeunea* 45:424,425  
     *borneensis* 45:425  
     *devoluta* 45:424  
*Hygrolembidium* 45:419,420  
*Hymenocardia* 44:474  
     *acida* 44:474  
*Hymenocordia* 44:408  
     *acida* 44:408  
*Hymenoclea* 41:170  
*Hymenophyllum* 43:318  
*Hymenopyramis* 45:343  
*Hymenostylium* 44:199  
     *recurvirostrum* 44:199  
*Hymenoxys* 42:370; 45:467  
     *grandiflora* 42:370  
     *scaposa* 45:467  
         var. *argyrocaulon* 45:467  
         *turneri* 45:467  
*Hyophila* 43:337,338; 44:186,200,202  
     *involuta* 43:337; 44:200  
     *uliginosa* 44:186  
*Hyparrhenia* 44:219,220  
     *rufa* 44:220  
*Hyperbaena* 41:240  
*Hypericaceae* 42:384  
*Hypericoideae* 42:384  
*Hypericum* 41:85; 42:384  
*Hypnaceae* 45:63,66  
*Hypnum* 41:378; 45:64  
     *dieckii* 41:378  
     *truncatulum* 45:64  
*Hypochoeris* 41:477; 45:293  
     *radicata* 45:293  
*Hypolytrum* 45:486  
     *heteromorphum* 45:486  
*Hypopterygium* 41:377  
     *fauriei* 41:377  
*Hypotrachyna* 41:318-320; 43:428,429;  
     45:218  
     *cendensis* 43:428  
     *livida* 41:319; 45:218  
     *meridensis* 43:428  
     *osorioi* 41:318; 45:218  
     *primitiva* 43:428  
     *pustulifera* 43:428  
*Hypoxidaceae* 43:246  
*Hypoxis* 42:24; 43:251

- hirsuta* 42:24  
*Hyptis* 41:124  
*verticillata* 41:124  
  
*Ibatia* 45:13  
*Iberis* 41:493  
*amara* 41:493  
*Ibidium* 42:392  
*floridanum* 42:392  
Icacinaceae 45:90,91  
*Idria* 41:170,367  
*columnaris*  
*Ilex* 41:443; 45:80,290  
*anomala* 41:443; 45:290  
*Imeria* 44:79  
*Impatiens* 43:129  
*Indigofera* 42:160; 44:93  
*sarmentosa* 42:160  
*Inga* 42:383; 44:309,311  
*Ingeae* 44:307,310  
*Inuleae* 41:52; 44:65  
*Ipomoea* 43:285,373,376,389,390,410,  
415,417-419,453; 45:73,78,292  
*brasiliensis* 43:285  
*congesta* 43:285  
*Fauriei* 45:292  
*koloaensis* 45:292  
*pes-caprae* 45:73,78,292  
subsp. *brasiliensis* 45:73  
*stolonifera* 45:292  
*Ipomopsis* 42:363,364,366; 43:409  
*aggregata* 42:363  
*Irenopsis* 45:493  
*aciculosa* 45:493  
var. *viticis* 45:493  
*Iresine* 41:64; 42:327,341  
*celosia* 42:327,341  
*celosioides* 41:64  
Iridaceae 42:22,384; 43:246  
Iridales 42:4,22,24; 43:247  
*Iris* 41:418; 42:22; 43:251  
*missouriensis* 42:22,23  
*pseudacorus* 42:22,23  
*versicolor* 42:22,23  
var. *Shrevei* 42:23  
var. *versicolor* 42:23  
*Isachne* 41:64  
*ventricosa* 41:64  
*Isatis* 41:493  
*tinctoria* 41:493  
*Ischnostemma* 45:13  
  
*Isoberlinia* 44:474  
*Isocarpa* 45:106  
*eupatorioides* 45:106  
*Isodendron* 45:290  
*Fauriei* 45:290  
*Isodendron* 45:290  
*Isolembidium* 45:419,420  
*Isophyllaria* 45:415  
*Isopterygium* 45:64,65  
*Isotachis* 45:422  
*Iva* 41:51  
*Ivesia* 42:236; 43:363  
*Ixora* 41:347  
Ixoreae 41:347  
  
*Jacaratia* 42:326,341  
*spinosa* 42:341  
*Jaegeria* 41:51  
*Jaegerina* 43:337  
*scariosa* 43:337  
*Jamesoniella* 45:420  
*Jatropha* 44:107  
*Jobinia* 45:13  
Jubulaceae 45:435  
Jubulopsidoideae 45:419  
*Jubulopsis* 45:419,437  
*Juglans* 41:384; 44:107  
*microcarpa* 41:384  
*rupestris* 41:384  
Juncaceae 42:385,400; 43:245  
Juncaginaceae 42:7; 43:245  
Juncaginales 42:3,6; 43:247  
Juncals 42:3,400; 43:247  
*Juncus* 41:488; 42:6,400-411; 43:223,  
247,248,251; 44:39; 45:352  
*albescens* 42:402,406,407  
*alpinoarticulatus* 42:402,409,410  
*alpinus* 42:409,410  
var. *fuscescens* 42:409  
var. *rariflorus* 42:409,410  
*arcticus* 42:401,405; 43:247  
var. *arcticus* 42:405  
var. *littoralis* 42:405  
*articulatus* 42:410  
*ater* 42:405  
*balticus* 42:404  
var. *littoralis* 42:405  
var. *montanus* 42:405  
var. *vallicola* 42:405  
*biglumis* 42:402,407  
*brachycephalus* 42:402,407-409

- brevicaudatus* 42:409  
*brunnescens* 44:39.  
*bufonius* 42:401,402  
     var. *halophilus* 42:402  
*canadensis* 42:407  
*castaneus* 42:402,407  
     forma *pallidus* 42:407  
*compressus* 42:401; 43:248  
*confusus* 42:403  
*Drummondii* 42:401,404,406  
     var. *subtriflorus* 42:404  
*dudleyi* 42:403  
*effusus* 42:410; 43:247,248  
*ensifolius* 42:402,408,409; 44:39  
     var. *brunnescens* 44:39  
     var. *ensifolius* 42:408  
     var. *major* 42:408  
     var. *montanus* 42:408,409  
*filiformis* 42:401,404,405  
*gerardii* 42:403  
*greenei* 42:401,403,404  
     var. *greenei* 42:404  
     var. *Vaseyi* 42:403  
*longistylis* 42:402,407  
*macer* 42:403  
*Marshallii* 42:410  
*Mertensianus* 42:402,408,409  
*nevadensis* 42:402,408,409  
     var. *badius* 42:409  
     var. *nevadensis* 42:408  
*nodosus* 42:402,407  
*nodulosus* 42:410  
*oronensis* 42:403  
*Parryi* 42:401,405  
*Richardsonianus* 42:409  
*saximontanus* 42:408  
*Schischkinii* 42:406  
*stygius* 42:402,406  
     var. *americanus* 42:406  
     var. *stygius* 42:406  
*tenuis* 42:401,403  
     var. *anthelatus* 42:403  
     var. *secundus* 42:403  
     var. *tenuis* 42:403  
     var. *uniflorus* 42:403  
     var. *Williamsii* 42:403  
*torreyi* 42:402,407  
*Tracyi* 42:408  
*triglumis* 42:406,407  
     var. *albescens* 42:406,407  
     var. *albicans* 42:406  
     var. *fuscatus* 42:406  
     var. *triglumis* 42:406  
     vaseyi 42:403  
*Junellia* 44:124,141; 44:215; 45:396  
     *asparagoides* 44:141  
     *aspera* 44:141  
     *juniperina* 44:215; 45:396  
         var. *campestris* 44:215  
     *pseudo-junceae* 44:124  
*Jungermannia* 41:311; 45:417,419,435  
     *lanata* 45:417  
     *lobulata* 45:435  
     *menziesii* 45:419  
 Jungermanniaceae 45:420  
*Juniperus* 41:110,162,163,165,170,  
     367,489; 45:450  
     *ashei* 41:162  
     *osteosperma* 41:489  
*Justicia* 43:351  
  
*Kadua* 45:293  
     *herbacea* 45:293  
*Kaempfera* 43:329  
*Kalmia* 43:378,390,416  
*Kanahia* 45:12  
*Keerlia* 45:501  
     *ramosa* 45:501  
*Kephyrion* 45:268  
*Kingianthus* 41:34; 44:70,72-74,77,78  
     *paniculatus* 41:34; 44:73  
     *paradoxus* 44:72,73,77,78  
*Kingiolejeunea* 45:424,425  
     *ornata* 45:425  
*Kleinia* 41:194  
     *alata* 41:194  
*Knautia* 41:494  
     *arvensis* 41:494  
*Koanophyllon* 41:396; 45:115,463-465  
     *conglobatum* 45:465  
*Kobresia* 43:1,16,251  
     *Bellardii* 43:16  
     *myosuroides* 43:16  
     *simpliciuscula* 43:16  
         var. *americana* 43:16  
         var. *simpliciuscula* 43:16  
*Kochia* 41:496  
     *iranica* 41:496  
     *scoparia* 41:496  
     *sieversiana* 41:496  
*Koenigia* 44:52  
     *islandica* 44:52

- Kola* 43:495  
*acuminata* 43:495  
*Kolbia* 43:330  
*Koompassia* 43:126  
*Korthalsella* 43:283; 45:67,70,71,80  
*complanata* 43:283; 45:71,80  
*cylindrica* 45:71,80  
    var. *cylindrica* 45:80  
    var. *teres* 45:80  
*degeneri* 45:80  
*latissima* 45:71,80  
    var. *crassa* 45:80  
    var. *latissima* 45:80  
*platycaula* 45:80  
*Remyana* 43:283; 45:80  
    var. *remyana* 45:80  
    var. *wawrae* 45:80  
    *remyi* 45:80  
*Krigia* 43:369,388,389,417,418  
*Kuhnia* 45:106,112,113  
    *podocarpa* 45:106,112,113  
*Kuhnistera* 43:417  
*Kurzia* 45:419  
    subgen. *Dendrolembidium* 45:419
- Labiatae 41:305,369,399,444; 42:52;  
 43:285,333; 44:102; 45:53,292  
*Laccopteris* 43:257  
*Lachnocaulon* 41:411,419,459,462-467;  
 45:40  
    *anceps* 41:419,459,462-464,466;  
 42:41  
    forma *glabrescens* 41:464  
*beyrichianum* 41:411,463,464,466,  
 467; 42:41  
*digynum* 41:465  
*eciliatum* 41:465,466  
*engleri* 41:465,466  
    forma *abludens* 41:465  
    var. *caulescens* 41:465  
*floridanum* 41:466  
*glabrum* 41:464,466  
*michauxii* 41:464  
*minus* 41:463-467  
 Lactuceae 42:209  
*Lagascea* 41:50,51,54  
    *rigida* 41:54  
 Lagasceinae 41:50,54  
*Lagerstroemia* 44:356  
*Laggera* 45:52,216  
    *auria* 45:52,216
- Lamiaceae 41:369; 43:329-331; 44:102;  
 45:53,402,479  
 Lamiales 45:402  
*Lampaya* 45:280,282,336-339  
    *aratae* 45:338  
    *castellani* 45:282,336,339  
    *hieronymi* 45:336  
    *medicinalis* 45:282,336,337,339  
    *officinalis* 45:337,338  
    *schickendantzii* 45:336  
*Lampayo* 45:280,337  
    *officinalis* 45:337  
*Lantana* 41:132,134,372,449; 43:330;  
 44:215,333,384,396;  
 45:36,43,296,335,339  
    *aculeata* 45:296  
    α *subinermis* 45:296  
    forma *varia* 45:296  
*albicans* 41:372  
*camara* 45:296  
    forma *alba* 45:296  
    var. *alba* 45:296  
    forma *flava* 45:296  
    forma *macrantha* 45:296  
    forma *mista* 45:296  
    forma *multiflora* 45:296  
    var. *multiflora* 45:296  
    forma *mutabilis* 45:296  
    forma *nana* 45:296  
    var. *nana* 45:296  
    *rosea* 45:296  
    forma *rosea* 45:296  
    forma *rubella* 45:296  
    var. *rubella* 45:296  
    *rubra* 45:296  
    forma *rubra* 45:296  
    forma *sanguinea* 45:296  
    forma *splendens* 45:296  
    forma *ternata* 45:296  
    var. *ternata* 45:296  
    forma *varia* 45:296  
*canescens* 41:132; 44:215  
    forma *grandifolia* 44:215  
*flava* 45:296  
*lundiana* 45:335  
    forma *albida* 45:335  
*maxima* 45:36  
    forma *alba* 45:36  
*mista* 45:296  
*morii* 41:449

- nivea* 45:296  
     var. *mutabilis* 45:296  
*peduncularis* 44:384  
     forma *macrophylla* 44:384  
     var. *macrophylla* 44:384  
*rugulosa* 41:132  
*salzmanni* 41:449  
     forma *albiflora* 41:449  
*sanguinea* 45:296  
*splendens* 45:296  
*Lappula* 41:496  
     *diploloma* 41:496  
     *redowskii* 41:496  
     *texana* 41:496  
*Lardizabala* 44:137  
*Larrea* 41:82,116,372; 42:262,419;  
     43:363,365-367,370,372,379-  
     381,384,389,391,408,439,440,  
     444,445,447,448,450,453,454,  
     459; 44:106,107; 45:395  
     *divaricata* 45:395  
     *tridentata* 41:116,372; 44:107  
*Lasiolaena* 44:451,466-472  
     *blanchetii* 44:467,468  
     *duartei* 44:467,468  
     *morii* 44:467,470,472  
     *santosii* 44:467,468,469,471,472  
*Lasiospermum* 41:393  
*Lasthenia* 42:259,260,262,439; 43:369,  
     377,388,389,392,403,450  
*Lathyrus* 41:494; 42:351,360  
     *latifolius* 41:494  
     *leucanthus* 42:351  
     *salicaria* 41:494  
*Latua* 43:315  
     *pubiflora* 43:315  
*Lauraceae* 42:328,342; 43:283; 45:403  
*Laurus* 42:219  
     *carolinensis* 42:219  
     var. *β pubescens* 42:219  
*Layia* 43:365,369,377,380,388,389,  
     392,403  
*Leandra* 43:340-343; 45:332-334  
     *caquetana* 43:340,341  
     *edentula* 45:334  
     *francavillana* 43:341  
     *glandulifera* 45:333,334  
     *macdanielii* 43:341,342  
     *nanayensis* 45:333,334  
     *paleacea* 45:332,333  
     *pastazana* 43:340,341  
     *polyadena* 45:334  
     *retropila* 43:341  
     *rotundifolia* 43:343  
     *rufescens* 45:332  
     *secunda* 43:341-343  
     *secundiflora* 43:342  
     sect. *Secundiflorae* 43:340,341  
     sect. *Tschudya* 45:333,334  
*Leavenworthia* 43:108,132  
*Lecanora* 45:218  
     *atra* 45:218  
     *farinacea* 45:218  
     *fusca* 45:218  
*Leccinum* 44:44  
*Lecidea* 45:218  
     *russula* 45:218  
*Ledum* 42:241; 43:416  
     *glandulosum* 42:241  
*Leguminales* 44:327,501  
*Leguminosae* 41:443; 42:360,361;  
     43:126,283,391,397,441; 44:33,  
     310,326,327,379,499; 45:71,81  
*Leighia* 44:258,264  
     *elegans* 44:258  
     *microphylla* 44:264  
*Leiolejeunea* 45:428  
*Leiomitra* 45:416-418  
     *flaccida* 45:416  
     *lanata* 45:417  
     *mastigophoroides* 45:416,417  
     *tomentosa* 45:416,417  
*Leiothrix* 41:118,467-470; 45:36,40  
     *angustifolia* 41:467  
     *argentea* 41:467  
     *argyroderma* 41:467  
         var. *brevipes* 41:467  
     *curvifolia* 41:468  
         var. *lanuginosa* 41:468  
         var. *setacea* 41:468  
     *dielsii* 41:468  
     *dubia* 41:468  
     *echinocephala* 41:468  
     *flavescens* 41:469  
     *fluminensis* 41:469  
         var. *puberula* 41:469  
     *fulgida* 41:469  
     *hatschbachii* 41:469  
     *hirsuta* 41:469  
         var. *blanchetiana* 41:469  
         var. *tonsilis* 41:469

- pilulifera* 45:36  
   var. *harleyi* 45:36  
*sandwichensis* 41:119  
   *gayi* 41:119  
*sinuosa* 41:470  
*spargula* 41:470  
*umbratilis* 41:470  
   var. *brevipes* 41:470  
*vivipara* 41:470  
   var. *angusta* 41:470  
*Lejeunea* 45:423-428,430-433  
   *androgyna* 45:432  
   *brachytoma* 45:431  
   *brevifissa* 45:431  
   *capillaris* 45:433  
     subsp. *amillana* 45:433  
     subsp. *capillaris* 45:433  
   *comans* 45:431  
   *coronalis* 45:431  
   *cyanomontana* 45:432  
   *devoluta* 45:424  
   *fragrantissima* 45:431  
   *glauescens* 45:433  
   *grandistipula* 45:431  
   *krakakammae* 45:431  
   *laxiuscula* 45:431  
     subgen. *Lejeunea* 45:432  
   *longiflora* 45:431  
     subgen. *Microlejeunea* 45:432,433  
   *muricata* 45:427  
   *pluriplicata* 45:430  
   *prionocalyx* 45:425,426  
   *securifolia* 45:423  
   *suaveolens* 45:431  
   *subcrenulata* 45:431  
*Lejeuneaceae* 45:422,423,428,436  
*Lembidium* 45:419,420  
   *longifolium* 45:420  
   *nutans* 45:419,420  
*Lemna* 43:225,251  
   *minor* 43:225  
   *trisulca* 43:225  
*Lemnaceae* 43:223,224,244  
*Lentibulariaceae* 42:384  
*Leonorotis* 44:93  
*Lepechinia* 42:259,260; 43:405  
*Lepidium* 41:443; 43:283,367,372,390,  
   406,410,412,415,445,450  
   *o-waihiense* 41:443; 43:283  
*Lepidogyna* 45:419  
   *hodgsoniae* 45:419  
   *menziesii* 45:419  
*Lepidolaena* 45:419  
   *hodgsoniae* 45:419  
*Lepidolaenaceae* 45:419  
*Lepidolejeunea* 45:424,425  
   *bidentula* 45:425  
   *borneensis* 45:425  
   *dentata* 45:424  
   *devoluta* 45:424  
   *dominicensis* 45:424,425  
   *falcata* 45:424  
   *graeffei* 45:425  
   *grandistipula* 45:424  
   *integristipula* 45:425  
     subgen. *Kingiolejeunea* 45:425  
     subgen. *Lepidolejeunea* 45:424,425  
   *multiflora* 45:425  
   *nicobarica* 45:425  
   *ornata* 45:425  
     subgen. *Perilejeunea* 45:424,425  
   *punctata* 45:425  
*Lepidozia* 45:419  
   *wallichiana* 45:419  
*Lepidoziaceae* 45:415,419  
*Leptadenia* 45:13  
*Leptobryum* 44:189,192  
   *pyriforme* 44:189,192  
*Leptodactylon* 42:236  
*Leptogium* 41:317,320; 43:428; 45:218  
   *acutisporum* 41:317  
   *adpressum* 45:218  
   *andinum* 43:428  
   *digitatum* 43:428  
   *hibernicum* 43:428  
   *mandonii* 43:428  
   *menziesii* 41:317  
   *palmatum* 43:428  
   *papillosum* 43:428  
   *phyllocarpum* 45:218  
   *resupinans* 43:428  
   *tuckermanni* 45:218  
*Leptonia* 44:47,48  
   sect. *Carneorubescens* 44:48  
   sect. *Chromocystotaeae* 44:48  
   *cyanonita* 44:48  
   *fabaceola* 44:48  
     subgen. *Leptonia* 44:47  
   sect. *Paludocybe* 44:47  
   series *Paludocybe* 44:47  
     subgen. *Paludocybe* 44:47  
   *violaceanigra* 44:48



- series *Viridiflavipes* 44:47  
*Leptopterygynandrum* 45:460  
*Leptosphaeria* 43:210; 44:220,338  
   *bella* 43:210  
   *casta* 44:220,338  
   *mirabilis* 43:210  
*Lepturus* 45:74,78  
   *repens* 45:74,78  
     var. *subulatus* 45:74  
*Lerchea* 45:404,407  
   *rotundifolia* 45:404,407  
*Lesquerella* 43:367,369,377,378,384,  
   386,389,410,415,450,453  
*Leucaena* 43:283,286  
   *leucocephala* 43:283  
*Leucas* 44:93  
*Leucocoma* 43:11  
   *alpina* 43:11  
 Leucodontaceae 44:213  
*Leucodontopsis* 43:337  
   *geniculata* 43:337  
*Leucolejeunea* 45:430  
*Leucopsidium* 45:501  
   *humile* 45:501  
*Lewisia* 42:236  
*Liabeae* 41:45,47; 45:459  
*Liabellum* 41:45,46,48,49  
   *gentryi* 41:45,46,48,49  
   *palmeri* 41:45,46  
*Liabum* 41:45  
 Lichenes 43:429; 44:89  
 Lignosae 45:402  
*Ligusticum* 42:241,263,351,370  
   *porteri* 42:351,370  
*Lilaea* 43:242,251  
   *scilloides* 43:242  
 Lilaeaceae 43:231,235,242,246  
 Liliaceae 41:442; 42:2,4,6,7,400;  
   43:245,246,282,364,391  
 Liliales 42:3,7,22,24,400; 43:247  
 Liliatae 44:58  
*Lilium* 42:7,14,16; 43:251; 44:36  
   *philadelphicum* 42:14  
     var. *andinum* 42:14  
     forma *immaculatum* 42:14  
     var. *philadelphicum* 42:14  
   *umbellatum* 42:14  
*Limnanthes* 42:259; 43:375,384,389,  
   406  
*Limnobiium* 42:342  
   *stoloniferum* 42:342  
*Limnorchis* 42:389  
   *dilatata* 42:389  
   *viridiflora* 42:389  
*Limnodorum* 42:396-398  
   *alatum* 42:397  
   *pulchellum* 42:396,397  
   *tuberosum* 42:396-398  
 Linaceae 41:447,448  
*Linanthus* 42:259,262; 43:367,369,390,  
   442  
 Lindsaeaceae 43:282  
*Linociera* 41:328  
   *lanceolata* 41:328  
   *miragoane* 41:328  
*Linum* 41:447,448; 42:352  
   sect. *Adenolinum* 41:448  
   *decurrens* 41:447  
   *lepaei* 41:448  
   *lewisii* 41:447,448  
     forma *albiflorum* 41:447  
     var. *alpicola* 41:447  
     forma *lepaei* 41:448  
     subsp. *lepaei* 41:448  
     var. *lepaei* 41:447,448  
     var. *lewisii* 41:447  
     var. *saxosum* 41:447  
   *lyallanum* 41:447  
   *perenne* 41:447,448; 42:352  
     forma *albiflorum* 41:447  
     forma *baldwinii* 41:448  
     subsp. *lepaei* 41:448  
     var. *lepaei* 41:448  
     subsp. *lewisii* 41:447  
     var. *lewisii* 41:447  
     var. *saxosum* 41:447  
   *sibiricum* 41:447  
     var. *lewisii* 41:447  
*Liparis* 42:386,400; 43:251; 45:67,69,70  
   *hawaiiensis* 45:69,70  
   *Loesellii* 42:400  
*Lipochaeta* 41:446; 43:286; 45:79,293  
   *asymetrica* 45:293  
   *connata* 41:446  
   *Fauriei* 45:293  
   *integrifolia* 41:446  
   *micrantha* 41:446  
   *succulenta* 43:286; 45:293  
   *variolosa* 45:293  
*Lippea* 44:125  
   *junceae* 44:125

*Lippia* 41:131-135,145-151,346;  
 42:199; 43:294,295,329,330;  
 44:124,125,136,138,328,384;  
 45:36,37,40,339,352,388,394  
*alba* 41:131,132  
 var. *globiflora* 41:132  
*americana* 41:133  
 forma *pilosa* 41:133  
*aphylla* 44:138  
*bailloniana* 44:125  
*boliviana* 42:199  
 var. *integrifolia* 42:199  
*bromleyana* 43:294  
*chiapasensis* 41:133  
*cinerascens* 44:124  
*costaricensis* 41:134  
*curtisiana* 41:134,147  
*darwinii* 45:388,394  
*glandulosa* 41:134,151  
*gracilis* 44:328  
*graveolens* 41:134  
*hatschbachii* 41:134  
*hederaefolia* 41:134  
*hirsuta* 41:135  
 var. *glabrescens* 41:135  
 var. *moritzii* 41:135  
*hoehnei* 41:145  
*juncea* 44:138  
*lacunosa* 41:145  
*lasiocalycina* 41:145  
*lupulina* 41:145  
*martiana* 41:346  
 forma *campestris* 41:346  
*microcephala* 41:145  
*micromera* 41:146  
*microphylla* 41:146  
*morii* 45:36  
*multiflora* 41:146  
*myriocephala* 41:146,147  
 var. *hypoleia* 41:147  
*origanoides* 41:147,151  
*oxycnemis* 41:148  
*oxyphyllaria* 41:148  
*palmeri* 41:148; 44:328  
 forma *spicata* 44:328  
 var. *spicata* 44:328  
*pendula* 41:148  
*pringlei* 41:149,151  
*pseudo-thea* 41:149; 43:295  
*rhodocnemis* 43:295  
*rivalis* 45:37

*rosmarinifolia* 41:149; 44:384  
 forma *latifolia* 44:384  
 var. *latifolia* 44:384  
 forma *stewartii* 41:149  
*salsa* 41:150  
*salviaefolia* 41:150  
*scaberrima* 41:150  
*schlimii* 41:135,150  
 var. *glabrescens* 41:135,150  
*schomburgkiana* 41:147,151  
*scirpea* 44:125,136  
*turbinata* 41:151  
*umbellata* 41:151  
*Liquidambar* 43:333; 44:45  
*styraciflua* 44:45  
*Listera* 42:385,393,399; 43:251  
*borealis* 42:393  
*caurina* 42:393  
*convallarioides* 42:393  
*cordata* 42:393  
 var. *cordata* 42:393  
 var. *nephrophylla* 42:393  
*Lithachne* 42:337  
*pauciflora* 42:337  
*Lithocarpus* 43:451  
*densiflorus* 43:451  
*Lithophyllum* 44:33  
*congestum* 44:33  
*Lithraea* 42:418,425  
*caustica* 42:425  
*Litothamnus* 44:79,80,82,83  
*ellipticus* 44:80,82,83  
*Litsaea* 45:397,408  
*luzonica* 45:408  
*Litsea* 45:403,409  
*luzonica* 45:409  
*Lloydia* 42:15; 43:251  
*serotina* 42:15  
 var. *serotina* 42:15  
 Loasaceae 43:391,441  
*Lobaria* 41:318  
*crenulata* 41:318  
*erosa* 41:318  
*Lobelia* 42:419; 44:120  
*carolina* 44:120  
*inflata* 44:120  
 Lobeliaceae 41:446; 43:285; 44:120;  
 45:30,81,293  
 Loganiaceae 41:238  
*Lomatium* 41:487,488; 42:259; 43:377,  
 389,405,412,413,454

- megarrhizum* 41:487  
*Lomatogonium* 41:142  
*Lomatozoma* 44:455,457-459,461,462  
*andersonii* 44:458  
*artemisiifolium* 44:457,458  
*huntii* 44:458  
*inaequale* 44:457,458,461,462  
*Lophira* 44:474  
*alata* 44:474  
*Lophochaete* 45:418  
*Lophocolea* 41:309,311  
*austrigena* 41:311  
*cavispina* 41:311  
*cookiana* 41:311  
*granditexta* 41:311  
*puccioana* 41:309  
var.  $\beta$  *suspecta* 41:309  
*textiloidea* 41:311  
Lophocoleaceae 41:309  
*Lopholejeunea* 45:423  
*Lophopappus* 45:451  
Lophozioideae 45:420  
Loranthaceae 42:328,337,342; 43:283  
*Loranthus* 44:477  
*Lorostelma* 45:13  
*Lotus* 42:241,259; 43:366,370,372,380,  
390,404,407,408,450,451,454  
*corniculatus* 43:451  
*scoparius* 42:241  
*Loudetia* 45:486  
*ambiens* 45:486  
*Ludovia* 42:336  
*integrifolia* 42:336  
*Ludwigia* 43:284,286  
*octivalvis* 43:284  
*Luehea* 41:182  
*Lugonia* 45:12  
*Luisierella* 44:201  
*barbula* 44:201  
*Lupinus* 41:163,405,259,260; 42:351,  
352,358,360,363,420; 43:224,  
377,380,390,450  
*argenteus* 42:352  
*floribundus* 42:351  
*marshallianus* 41:163,405  
*Luzula* 42:400,411-414; 43:251  
*acuminata* 42:411  
*arctica* 42:413  
*arcuata* 42:411,413  
var. *unalaschkensis* 42:413  
*campestris* 42:411,413  
var. *campestris* 42:413  
var. *pallidescens* 42:413  
*carolinae* 42:411  
*confusa* 42:411,413,414  
*divaricata* 42:412  
*glabrata* 42:411,412  
*groenlandica* 42:413  
*hyperborea* 42:411,413,414  
var. *hyperborea* 42:413  
var. *latifolia* 42:414  
var. *minor* 42:413  
*multiflora* 42:413  
subsp. *comosa* 42:413  
var. *contracta* 42:413  
var. *frigida* 42:413  
*nivalis* 42:413,414  
*pallidescens* 42:413  
*parviflora* 42:411-413  
var. *divaricata* 42:412  
var. *melanocarpa* 42:412  
*pilosa* 42:411  
var. *americana* 42:411  
var. *carolinae* 42:411  
var. *macrocarpa* 42:411  
*Piperi* 42:412  
*rufescens* 42:411  
var. *macrocarpa* 42:411  
*saltuensis* 42:411  
*spicata* 42:411,412  
*sudetica* 42:413  
var. *frigida* 42:413  
*Wahlenbergii* 42:411,412  
*Lychnophora* 44:445,446; 45:89-91,93-  
96,99,100,167,178  
*blanchetii* 45:96  
*santosii* 45:95,99,100  
Lychnophorinae 44:442,443,446; 45:89  
Lychnophoropsis 44:443  
*Lycium* 41:116,445; 43:368,380,390,  
410; 45:395  
*sandwicense* 41:445  
Lycopodiaceae 43:281  
*Lycopodium* 43:281  
*cernuum* 43:281  
Lycopodophyta 44:39  
*Lycurus* 44:94  
*phlaeoides* 44:94  
*Lyngbya* 45:269  
*diguetii* 45:269  
*Lyonia* 41:464

- dulcis* 41:464  
*ferruginea* 41:464  
*Lysichiton* 43:224  
   *americanum* 43:224  
*Lysiella* 42:391  
   *obtusata* 42:391  
*Lysiloma* 41:108,126; 44:311,377,378  
   *guachapele* 44:378  
*Lysimachia* 43:453; 45:292  
   *daphnoides* 45:292  
     var. *Fauriei* 45:292  
   *hillebrandii* 45:292  
*Lysionotus* 45:32,34,315-320,363,379  
   *brachycarpus* 45:317  
   *carnosus* 45:319  
   *forrestii* 45:320  
   *hainanensis* 45:316,318  
   *heterophyllum* 45:317,319  
     var. *heterophyllum* 45:317  
     var. *mollis* 45:317,319  
   *kwangsiensis* 45:315,316,318,379  
   *metuoensis* 45:32,34  
   *ophiorrhizoides* 45:363  
   *pauciflorus* 45:319,320  
   *serratus* 45:316,318  
   *sessilifolius* 45:319  
   *sulphureus* 45:320  
   *wardii* 45:31,33,320  
   *wilsonii* 45:318  
*Lythraceae* 44:53  
  
*Mabea* 42:337  
   *occidentalis* 42:337  
*Macaranga* 45:481  
*Machaeranthera* 41:490  
*Macraea* 41:149  
   *laricifolia* 41:149  
*Macrocentrum* 45:325,326  
   *cristatum* 45:325,326  
   *fasciculatum* 45:326  
   *fruticosum* 45:325,326  
   *latifolium* 45:325  
*Macroditassa* 45:12  
*Macrophomina* 41:170  
   *phaseoli* 41:170  
*Macropodina* 45:112  
*Macrosepis* 45:12  
*Macrosporium* 43:210  
   *commune* 43:210  
*Madarosperma* 45:12  
*Maesa* 44:362-369,502  
  
*canfieldiae* 44:363,364,502  
*carolinensis* 44:363-366,368,502  
   var. *carolinensis* 44:363,365,366,502  
   var. *kusaiensis* 44:363,365,502  
   var. *subsessilis* 44:363,365,502  
*palauensis* 44:363,367,369  
*papuana* 44:366  
*tetrandra* 44:366  
*walkeri* 44:363,368  
*Magnoliatae* 44:58  
*Maguira* 42:327,343  
   *costaricana* 42:327,343  
*Mahonia* 41:490; 44:54  
   *borealis* 44:54  
   *haematocarpa* 41:490  
*Maianthemum* 42:8,17; 43:251  
   *canadense* 42:17  
     var. *canadense* 42:17  
     var. *interius* 42:17  
*Mailelou* 44:143,348  
*Malachra* 44:99  
   *fasciata* 44:99  
*Malacothamnus* 42:259,262; 43:373,390,404,450  
*Malacothrix* 43:365,368,369,372,388,389,403,407,411,445  
*Malaxis* 42:386,399,400; 43:251  
   *brachypoda* 42:399  
   *monophyllos* 42:399  
     var. *brachypoda* 42:399  
   *paludosa* 42:399  
   *unifolia* 42:399  
*Malinvaudia* 45:13  
*Mallomonas* 45:268  
   *monograptus* 45:268  
*Malva* 45:290  
   *hawaiiensis* 45:290  
   *moschata* 45:290  
*Malvaceae* 41:444; 42:326,342; 43:284,373,380,391,441; 45:290  
*Malvastrum* 45:290  
   *coromandelianum* 45:290  
*Malvaviscus* 44:99  
   *arboreus* 44:99  
*Manilkara* 43:272; 44:351,490,491  
   *hexandra* 44:351  
   *zapota* 44:490,491  
*Margaretta* 45:12  
*Margaritaria* 42:322,341

- nobilis* 42:322,341  
*Mariscus* 43:15  
*mariscoides* 43:15  
*Marsdenia* 45:6,13  
*tomentosa* 45:6  
*Marsdeniinae* 45:13,14  
*Marshallia* 41:42  
***Marshalliinae* 41:42**  
*Martyniaceae* 44:53  
*Masdevallia* 42:455-469; 44:166-170  
*agaster* 42:455  
*sect. Alaticaulis* 42:462,463  
*ampullacea* 42:456  
*angulata* 44:167,168  
*aops* 42:457  
*attenuata* 44:168,169  
*auriopurpurea* 42:463  
*brenneri* 42:462  
*cinnamomea* 44:167  
*constricta* 42:468  
*delphina* 44:166  
*dispar* 42:458  
*dynastes* 42:459,460  
*fuchsii* 42:456  
*graminea* 42:460  
*gutierrezii* 42:461  
*hajekii* 42:465  
*hepatica* 42:462  
*invenusta* 44:166  
*isos* 42:463  
*jubar* 42:464  
*lata* 42:458  
*lehmannii* 42:464  
*mezae* 44:166,167  
*nebulina* 42:465  
*ova-avis* 42:464  
*pachyura* 42:460  
*pallida* 42:457  
*picea* 44:167,168  
*sect. Polystictae* 42:460  
*portillae* 42:467  
*rimarima-alba* 42:466  
*sanctae-fidei* 42:458  
*scabrilinguis* 44:168  
*stenantha* 42:467  
*strumifera* 42:465  
*syringodes* 42:467  
*tubulosa* 42:467  
*uniflora* 42:466  
*urosalphinx* 42:468  
*utriculata* 44:169  
*verecunda* 42:469  
*Mastichodendron* 41:133  
*Mastigloia* 41:96  
*Mastigophora* 45:416  
*Mastixia* 44:223  
*premnoides* 44:223  
*Mastixiaceae* 44:223  
*Matayba* 44:381-383  
*apetala* 44:381-383  
*forma oppositifolia* 44:381  
*glaberrima* 44:383  
*ingaeifolia* 44:383  
*kennedyi* 44:383  
*mexicana* 44:381  
*oppositifolia* 44:381  
*scrobiculata* 44:383  
*verapazensis* 44:382  
*Matelea* 45:13  
*Mattfeldanthus* 44:291,292; 45:166,168  
*mutisioides* 44:291  
*nobilis* 45:166  
*Maytenus* 42:339; 45:395  
*schippii* 42:339  
*spinosus* 45:395  
*vitisidaea* 45:395  
*Meconella* 43:390,405  
*Medeola* 43:127,131  
*virginiana* 43:127,131  
*Megalembidium* 45:419,420  
*Melampodiinae* 44:283  
*Melampodium* 41:497; 42:339  
*divaricatum* 42:339  
*strigosum* 41:497  
*Melastomataceae* 41:1; 43:129; 45:321  
*Melia* 41:318,319; 43:289,291  
*azedarach* 41:318,319; 43:289,291  
*Meliaceae* 42:320-324,326,328,330,  
 337,342; 44:222  
*Melica* 43:105,106,251  
*sect. Bromelicae* 43:105  
*bulbosa* 43:106  
*var. spectabilis* 43:106  
***Hitchcockii* 43:105**  
*spectabilis* 43:106  
*Melilotus* 43:382,390,403,415-418  
*Melinia* 45:12  
*Meliola* 43:275,277; 44:220,478;  
 45:403,411,493  
*aciculosa* 45:493  
*var. viticis* 45:493  
*ambigua* 43:275

- campylopoda* 44:220  
*cookeana* 44:220,478  
     var. *viticis* 44:478  
*paraensis* 44:220  
*petitiae* 43:277  
*premnæ* 45:411  
*symphoremæ* 45:403,411  
     var. *major* 45:403  
*viticicola* 44:220  
*Meliosma* 44:54  
     *simplicifolia* 44:54  
*Mellichampia* 45:12  
 Melobesioideae 43:267  
*Melochia* 43:287,288  
     *hassleriana* 43:287,288  
     *longidentata* 43:287,288  
     *morongii* 43:288  
     sect. *Mougeotiae* 43:287  
*Melosira* 41:96,323,324; 45:263  
     *ambigua* 45:263  
     *distans* 41:324; 45:263  
         *alpigena* 41:324  
     *granulata* 41:323,324; 45:263  
         *angustissima* 41:324  
         var. *angustissima* 45:263  
         *granulata* 41:323  
     *varians* 41:324; 45:263  
         var. *varians* 41:324  
*Melothria* 42:336  
     *pendula* 42:336  
     *trilobata* 42:336  
*Mendoncia* 43:351  
     *lindavii* 43:351  
*Menegazzia* 43:428  
     *terebrata* 43:428  
 Menispermaceae 41:239-241,253;  
     42:325,328,342; 44:11,418;  
     45:285  
*Menispermum* 41:240  
*Menodora* 43:374,390,409,453; 45:396  
     *integrifolia* 45:396  
*Mentha* 44:375  
     *piperita* 44:375  
     *spicata* 44:375  
*Mentzelia* 41:156; 43:368-370,372,378,  
     380,384,386,389-391,408,411,  
     415,445,453; 44:100  
     *asperata* 44:100  
*Meriania* 43:339,340,351; 45:324,325  
     *almedae* 43:339  
     *calophylla* 45:324  
     *drakei* 43:351  
     *macrophylla* 43:340  
         subsp. *costanensis* 43:340  
         subsp. *meridensis* 43:340  
     *radula* 43:339  
     *robusta* 45:324  
     *sanguinea* 43:339  
     *tetragona* 43:339  
     *tetramera* 45:324,325  
*Meridion* 41:94-97,100,324  
     *circulara* 41:97,100  
     *circulare* 41:324  
         *circulare* 41:324  
*Meridon* 45:264  
     *circulare* 45:264  
*Merismopodia* 45:257,269  
     *elegans* 45:269  
     *glauca* 45:269  
     *tenuissima* 45:257,269  
*Mertensia* 42:259,352,360,363; 43:375,  
     389,392,413,416,445  
     *ciliata* 42:352  
*Mesanthemum* 41:421,424,470-473;  
     45:40  
     *albidum* 41:421,470  
     *auratum* 41:471  
     *bennæ* 41:472  
     *jaegeri* 41:472  
     *prescottianum* 41:472  
     *radicans* 41:424,473  
     *rubrum* 41:471  
*Mesembryanthemum* 42:418-420;  
     43:496  
*Messua* 44:351  
     *ferrea* 44:351  
*Metaplexis* 45:12  
*Metasphaeria* 43:211  
     *eburnea* 43:211  
     *trichostoma* 43:211  
*Metastelma* 45:12  
 Meteoriaceae 44:212  
*Meteoriopsis* 43:337  
     *patula* 43:337  
*Metradorea* 44:221  
*Metrosideros* 41:307,444; 42:215-218;  
     43:284; 45:70,71,81,291  
     *collina* 42:215-218  
         var.  $\delta$  42:216  
         var.  $\phi$  42:216  
         var. *glaberrima* 42:216

- var. *haleakalensis* 42:216  
 var. *hemilanata* 42:216  
 var. *imbricata* 42:216  
 subsp. *incana* 42:217  
 var. *incana* 42:217  
 forma *lurida* 42:217  
 var. *macrophylla* 42:217  
 var. *Newellii* 42:217  
 subsp. *polymorpha* 42:216-218  
 forma *prostrata* 42:217  
 var. *prostrata* 42:217,218  
 forma *psilophylla* 42:217  
 forma *strigosa* 42:218  
*macropus* 41:444; 42:215  
*polymorpha* 41:444; 42:215-217;  
 43:284; 45:291  
 var. *Fauriei* 45:291  
 subsp. *glaberrima* 45:291  
 var. *glaberrima* 42:216;  
 43:284  
 var. *glabrifolia* 42:216  
 var. *haleakalensis* 42:216  
 var. *hemilanata* 42:216  
 var. *imbricata* 42:216  
 var. *incana* 42:217  
 subsp. *incana* 43:284; 45:291  
 forma *lurida* 42:217  
 var. *macrophylla* 42:217  
 subsp. *micrantha* 42:217  
 var. *micrantha* 42:217  
 var. *Newellii* 42:217  
 forma *obovata* 42:216  
 forma *obovata* 42:216  
 subsp. *polymorpha* 42:215  
 var. *polymorpha* 41:444; 42:216;  
 45:291  
 var. *prostrata* 42:217  
 forma *psilophylla* 42:217  
 forma *strigosa* 42:218  
*rugosa* 42:215  
*tremuloides* 41:444; 42:215; 45:291  
*waialealae* 42:216  
*Meyeria* 44:274  
*longifolia* 44:274  
*Miconia* 41:1-7; 42:383; 43:350,351;  
 45:321,326-330,333  
*amacurensis* 45:327  
 sect. *Amblyarrhena* 41:2-5  
*ascendens* 41:6  
*asclepiadea* 41:5  
*atrosanguinea* 41:7  
*benoistii* 41:4,5  
*campii* 41:6  
*capiellata* 43:351  
*cazaletii* 41:2  
*centrodesma* 45:329  
*centrodesmoides* 45:329  
 sect. *Chaenopleura* 41:6  
*corymbiformis* 41:6  
*cruenta* 41:5  
*denticulata* 43:351  
*gracilis* 41:1,2  
*harlingii* 41:6  
*hymenanthera* 41:6,7  
*ibaguensis* 43:350  
*jucunda* 45:326  
*lamprophylla* 45:327,328  
*lasseri* 45:327  
*laxa* 41:2  
*livida* 41:2,3  
*longisetosa* 41:6  
*macbridei* 41:4  
*macbrydeana* 41:3  
*macrotis* 43:350  
 var. *canescens* 43:350  
*mariae* 45:329  
*melanotricha* 41:7  
*melinonis* 45:327  
 sect. *Miconia* 41:1  
*mutabilis* 45:333  
*neurocarpa* 41:5  
*oldemanii* 45:326,327  
*papillosa* 41:4  
*pergamentea* 41:3  
*pichinchensis* 41:4,5  
*poortmannii* 43:350  
*popayanensis* 41:6,7  
*prasina* 45:327  
*procumbens* 45:327,328  
*sastrei* 45:329,330  
*seposita* 41:3,4  
*smaragdina* 41:2  
*staminea* 45:326  
*subspicata* 41:1,2  
*tenensis* 41:2  
*trimera* 45:327,328  
*triplinervis* 41:2  
*valeriana* 45:329  
*vesca* 41:5  
*Micractinium* 45:267  
*pusillum* 45:267  
*Micrococcus* 44:336

- pyogenes* 44:336  
*Microcystis* 45:269  
*aeruginosa* 45:269  
*incerta* 45:269  
*Microlepidia* 43:282  
*setosa* 43:282  
*Microlepidozia* 45:420  
*Microlooma* 45:12  
*Micropterygioidae* 45:415  
*Micropterygium* 45:420  
*Microthamnium* 45:284  
*Microstemon* 44:487  
*Microstylis* 42:399  
*unifolia* 42:399  
*Mikania* 41:183-197; 45:115,124-141,  
 297-300,464  
*akata* 41:194,195  
*alvimii* 45:124,125,134  
*amara* 41:188  
 var. *guaco* 41:188  
*angularis* 41:183  
*aschersonii* 45:299  
*attenuata* 41:188  
*armigera* 41:183  
*banisteriae* 41:184-187,191  
*belemii* 45:125,135  
*brachiata* 41:188,189  
*brooksii* 41:193,194  
*bullata* 41:184,186  
*cordifolia* 41:187,197  
*cristata* 41:187,188  
*cuneata* 41:188  
*dudleyi* 45:297,298  
*globosa* 45:132  
*grazielae* 45:126,127,130,136  
*guaco* 41:188,189  
*hagei* 45:128,129,137  
*hemisphaerica* 45:131  
*hexagona* 41:191,192  
*hookeriana* 45:132  
*huanucoensis* 41:190,191  
*inordinata* 45:129,130,138  
*iquitoensis* 45:299  
*juninensis* 41:185  
*lanuginosa* 41:184,186  
*laxa* 41:183  
*lindleyana* 45:126  
*macbridei* 41:184,185  
*micrantha* 41:195-197  
*microptera* 41:191,192,197  
*morii* 45:130,131,139  
*neurocaula* 45:128  
*ochroleuca* 41:192  
*olivacea* 41:189  
*oxylepis* 45:125  
*parviflora* 41:194  
*phaeoclados* 45:127  
*psilostachya* 41:191  
*pynadenia* 41:194  
*rimachii* 41:195-197  
*rivularis* 45:299,300  
*rothii* 45:128  
*rugosa* 41:184,186  
*ruiziana* 41:184,186  
*salviaefolia* 45:126  
*santosii* 45:131,132,140  
*scandens* 41:191,195; 45:129  
 var. *akata* 41:195  
 var. *microptera* 41:191  
*shushunensis* 45:298,299  
*simpsonii* 41:192  
*stipulacea* 45:131  
*stipulifera* 41:188  
*stygia* 45:299  
*subverticillata* 45:128  
*szyszylowiczii* 41:191,193  
*tambillensis* 45:300  
*teixeirae* 45:132,133,141  
*thapsoides* 45:133  
*trichodes* 41:184,187  
*vitifolia* 41:183,191  
*weberbaueri* 45:299,300  
*Milium* 42:21  
*effusum* 42:21  
*Mimosa* 41:110,116,367,384-386;  
 43:409,430; 44:107; 45:254  
*ebano* 41:384-386  
*latisqua* 45:254  
*pudica* 43:430  
*Mimosaceae* 44:310,379  
*Mimosoideae* 44:307,309,310,379  
*Mimulus* 41:490; 42:241,259; 43:369,  
 372,390,405,413  
*eastwoodiae* 41:490  
*primuloides* 42:241  
*Mirabilis* 41:170,487,489,490,498  
*alipes* 41:489,490  
*cordifolia* 41:487  
*glandulosa* 41:487  
*multiflora* 41:487  
 var. *glandulosa* 41:487  
 subgen. *Quamoclidion* 41:498



- Mirandaceltis* 41:62,69,70  
*Miscanthus* 41:457  
     *floridulus* 41:457  
*Mischodon* 44:351  
     *zeylanicus* 44:351  
*Mishodon* 44:360  
     *zeylanicus* 44:360  
*Mithradataea* 44:143  
*Mitostigma* 45:12  
*Mitracarpus* 41:313,315,316  
     *hirtus* 41:315  
     *villosus* 41:315  
*Moldenkeanthus* 41:473; 45:40  
     *itremensis* 41:473  
*Momordica* 42:336; 45:293  
     *charantia* 42:336; 45:293  
*Monactis* 44:70-72,75,76,78,259,266  
     *hieronymi* 44:71  
     *holwayae* 44:71  
     *lojaensis* 44:70,71,75,78  
     *macbridei* 44:71,72,76,78  
*Monarda* 43:368,371,390,415,417,418  
*Monardella* 42:259,262,263; 43:372, 390,406  
*Monascus* 45:438-442  
     *mucroides* 45:438  
     *purpureus* 45:439,440,442  
     *ruber* 45:438,440,442  
*Monimiaceae* 42:328,337,342  
*Monocotyledones* 41:441; 43:282  
*Monopsida* 42:1,2,385  
*Monotes* 44:475  
*Montanoa* 41:42  
*Montanoinae* 41:42  
*Montrichardia* 42:335  
     *arborescens* 42:335  
*Moraceae* 42:327,328,337,338,342,343; 43:304  
*Morinda* 43:285; 44:403  
     *citrifolia* 43:285  
*Morinia* 41:32; 44:209,214  
     *crassiscuspis* 44:209  
*Morithamnus* 44:451,452,454,463  
     *crassus* 44:452,454  
*Mormodes* 42:326,334,343  
     *powellii* 42:334,343  
*Morrenia* 45:12  
*Mortonia* 44:107  
*Mougeotia* 45:268  
*Moultonia* 44:358  
     *singularis* 44:358  
*Muhlenbergia* 41:418; 42:351,356; 44:94  
     *filiformis* 42:351  
     *montana* 42:351  
     *rigida* 44:94  
*Murdannia* 44:54  
*Musci* 41:11,32; 44:212,214; 45:63,460  
*Mutia* 42:37  
*Mutisia* 45:451  
     *homoeantha* 45:451  
*Mutisieae* 44:302,445,446; 45:451,452  
*Mutisiinae* 45:451  
*Mycosphaerella* 44:220  
     *viticis* 44:220  
*Myonima* 41:347,358  
*Myoporaceae* 45:292,402  
*Myoporum* 45:292  
     *Fauriei* 45:292  
     *sandwicense* 45:292  
         subsp. *Fauriei* 45:292  
*Myrica* 41:418; 44:37  
     *cerifera* 44:37  
*Myriocarpa* 42:338  
     *yzabalensis* 42:338  
*Myriophyllum* 45:383,384  
     *exallescens* 45:383  
     *spicatum* 45:383,384  
         subsp. *exallescens* 45:383  
*Myriopteris* 41:434  
     *rufa* 41:434  
*Myrsinaceae* 42:328,343  
*Myrsinaceae* 42:328,343; 44:54,362, 369,502; 45:81,291  
*Myrsine* 41:307; 43:423; 45:71,81, 291,292  
     *africana* 43:423  
     *Fauriei* 45:291  
     *lanaiensis* 41:307  
     *lessertiana* 45:291  
     *Meziana* 45:291  
     *molokaiensis* 45:291  
         var. *molokaiensis* 45:291  
         var. *punctata* 45:291  
     *pukooensis* 45:292  
     *punctata* 45:291,292  
     *sandwicensis* 45:291,292  
         var. *mauiensis* 45:291  
     *Vanioti* 45:291  
*Myrtaceae* 41:319,444; 42:215,218; 43:284,315; 45:71,81  
*Mytilopsidoideae* 45:415

- Naiadaceae* 43:245  
*Naiadaceae* 43:231,243,244  
*Naiadales* 43:243  
*Naias* 43:244,251  
*flexilis* 43:244  
*Nama* 41:82,444; 43:363,366,369,389,  
 390,408,409  
*rothrockii* 43:363  
*sandwicensis* 41:444  
*Nania* 42:216; 45:291  
     × *Fauriei* 45:291  
     × *Feddei* 45:291  
*glabrifolia* 42:216  
*macropus* 45:291  
     forma *microphylla* 45:291  
*polymorpha* 42:216; 45:291  
     var. *glaberrima* 42:216; 45:291  
     var. *incana* 45:291  
     var. *nummulariaefolia* 45:291  
     var. *sessilis* 45:291  
*Nashia* 45:339  
*Nassauvia* 44:137  
*Nassella* 43:218  
     *trichotoma* 43:218  
*Nautonia* 45:12  
*Navarretia* 42:259,262; 43:366,390,391,  
 405  
*Navicula* 41:94-97,101,324,325;  
 45:264,265  
     *accomoda* 41:97,101  
     *amphibola* 41:324,325  
         *amphibola* 41:324,325  
     *anglica* 41:324; 45:264,265  
         *anglica* 41:324  
         var. *subsalsa* 45:265  
     *arvensis* 45:265  
     *atomus* 45:265  
     *biconica* 45:265  
     *capitata* 45:265  
         var. *hungarica* 45:265  
     *cocconeiformis* 45:265  
     *conservacea* 41:97,101  
     *cryptocephala* 41:97,101; 45:265  
         var. *veneta* 45:265  
     *cuspidata* 41:97,101,324; 45:265  
         var. *cuspidata* 41:324  
     *decussis* 45:265  
     *dicephala* 41:324  
         *rostrata* 41:324  
     *exigua* 41:101; 45:265  
         var. *capitata* 41:101  
     *festiva* 41:101  
     *gastrum* 45:265  
     *graciloides* 41:101; 45:265  
     *gregaria* 45:265  
     *grimmei* 41:101  
     *gysingensis* 41:101  
     *halophila* 41:101  
     *heuferia* 41:101  
     *heufleri* 45:265  
         var. *leptocephala* 45:265  
     *hustedii* 41:101  
     *integra* 45:265  
     *lanceolata* 41:97,101,324; 45:265  
         var. *lanceolata* 41:324  
     *menisculus* 45:265  
         var. *upsaliensis* 45:265  
     *minima* 41:324; 45:265  
         *minima* 41:324  
     *miniscula* 41:101; 45:265  
     *muralis* 45:265  
     *mutica* 41:97,101,324; 45:265  
         var. *mutica* 41:324  
     *notha* 41:101  
     *odiosa* 41:101  
     *peregrina* 45:265  
     *placenta* 41:324  
         *placenta* 41:324  
     *placentula* 45:265  
         forma *rostrata* 45:265  
     *protracta* 45:265  
         forma *elliptica* 45:265  
     *pupula* 41:97,101,324; 45:265  
         var. *capitata* 41:101  
         var. *elliptica* 41:324  
         var. *mutata* 41:101  
         var. *pupula* 41:324  
         var. *rectangularis* 41:101,324;  
         45:265  
         var. *rostrata* 45:265  
     *pygmaea* 45:265  
     *radiosa* 41:101; 45:265  
         var. *parva* 41:101; 45:265  
         var. *tenella* 41:101; 45:265  
     *reinhardtii* 45:265  
     *rhynchocephala* 41:97,101,324;  
     45:265  
     *salinarum* 45:265  
         var. *intermedia* 45:265  
     *sanctaecrucis* 41:101  
     *scutelloides* 45:265

- secreta* 41:101  
     var. *apiculata* 41:101  
*seminulum* 41:101  
*simplex* 45:265  
*tripunctata* 45:265  
*viridula* 41:324,325; 45:265  
     *angunensis* 41:324,325  
     *linearis* 41:324  
     var. *rostellata* 45:265  
*vulping* 45:265  
*Neckeropsis* 43:337  
     *disticha* 43:337  
     *undulata* 43:337  
*Nectandra* 41:62,69,70; 44:490  
*Nedium* 45:265  
     *dubium* 45:265  
         var. *constrictum* 45:265  
*Neea* 42:326,328,343  
     *amplifolia* 42:328,343  
*Neidium* 41:96,324  
     *affine* 41:324  
         var. *affine* 41:324  
     *temperie* 41:324  
         *temperie* 41:324  
*Nematophyton* 43:256  
     *saharianum* 43:256  
*Nemexia* 42:20  
     *lasioneuron* 42:20  
*Nemophila* 42:241,262; 43:369,375-377,379,384,390,405  
     *spatulata* 42:241  
*Neogoniolithon* 44:33  
*Neohattoria* 45:437  
*Neonelsonia* 41:87  
     *acuminata* 41:87  
*Neoparrya* 41:487,488,499  
     *lithophila* 41:487,488,499  
     *megarrhiza* 41:487,488,499  
*Neosparton* 44:136,138; 45:40,349,352,352,385-390,392,393  
     *aphyllum* 44:136,138; 45:352,385,387,388  
     *andinum* 45:385  
     *darwinii* 45:388,389  
     *ephedroides* 45:390  
     *ephedroides* 45:352,386,388-390,392,393  
     *patagonicum* 45:393  
     *striatum* 45:390,392  
*Neosparyon* 45:349,390  
     *ephedroides* 45:390  
*Neotrichocolea* 45:419  
*Neotrichocoleaceae* 45:419  
*Nepeta* 41:131  
     *maxima* 41:131  
*Nephradenia* 45:13  
*Nephandra* 44:143  
*Nephandra* 44:143  
*Nephrolepidaceae* 43:282  
*Nephrolepis* 43:282  
     *exaltata* 43:282  
*Neurolaena* 41:52  
*Neurolaeneae* 41:47  
*Neurolaeninae* 41:50-52  
*Neurospora* 45:439-441  
     *crassa* 45:440  
     *tetrasperma* 45:439,441  
*Nipadites* 43:255,259  
     *sickenbergeri* 43:255  
*Niphogeton* 41:87  
     *colombiana* 41:87  
*Nitzschia* 41:94-97,101,324,325; 45:266  
     *acicularis* 45:266  
         var. *closteroides* 45:266  
     *acuta* 45:266  
     *amphibia* 41:97,101,324,325; 45:266  
         var. *amphibia* 41:324,325  
     *angustata* 45:266  
         var. *acuta* 45:266  
     *apiculata* 41:101; 45:266  
     *capitellata* 41:324; 45:266  
         *capitellata* 41:324  
     *clausii* 41:101  
     *communis* 41:324  
         *communis* 41:324  
     *commutata* 41:324,325  
         *commutata* 41:324,325  
     *debilis* 41:101  
     *dissipata* 41:324; 45:266  
         var. *dissipata* 41:324  
     *filiformis* 41:324; 45:266  
         *filiformis* 41:324  
     *fonticola* 45:266  
     *frustulum* 41:97,101; 45:266  
         var. *perpusilla* 45:266  
         var. *subsalina* 41:97,101  
     *gracilis* 41:101; 45:266  
     *hantzschiana* 41:101  
     *heufferiana* 41:101  
     *hungarica* 45:266  
     *kulzingiana* 41:97,101

- kutzingiana* 45:266  
*lacunarium* 41:101  
*linearis* 41:97,101,324,325; 45:266  
     *linearis* 41:324,325  
*microcephala* 45:266  
*palea* 41:97,101,324; 45:266  
     *palea* 41:324  
*paradoxa* 45:266  
*parvula* 41:101; 45:266  
*recta* 45:266  
*sigma* 41:324; 45:266  
     var. *sigma* 41:324  
*sigmoidea* 41:97,101  
*sigmoideae* 45:266  
*sinuata* 45:266  
     var. *tabellaria* 45:266  
*spectabilis* 41:101  
*sublinearis* 45:266  
*thermalis* 41:324,325; 45:266  
     *minor* 41:324,325  
     *thermalis* 41:324  
*tryblionella* 41:101; 45:266  
     var. *levidensis* 45:266  
     var. *victoriae* 45:266  
*Nolina* 43:368,410,439; 44:174  
*Nothia* 42:496,498  
     *aphylla* 42:498  
*Nothobaccharis* 41:396,397  
     *candolleana* 41:397  
*Nothocalais* 43:369,386,411  
*Nothofagus* 42:419; 43:315; 44:137,319  
     *obliqua* 44:137  
*Notholaena* 41:431-436  
     *aliena* 41:433  
     *aschenborniana* 41:433  
     *aurea* 41:433  
     *californica* 41:434  
     *candida* 41:432,433  
         var. *copelandii* 41:433  
     *chlorophylla* 41:432  
     *cochisensis* 41:433  
     *dealbata* 41:434  
     *farinosa* 41:432  
     *fendleri* 41:433  
     *grayi* 41:434  
     *greggii* 41:434  
     *integerrima* 41:434  
     *jonesii* 41:432,434  
     *lemmonii* 41:434  
     *limiteana* 41:435  
         subsp. *mexicana* 41:435  
     *marantae* 41:432  
     *microphylla* 41:435  
     *nealleyi* 41:435  
         var. *mexicana* 41:435  
     *neglecta* 41:435  
     *newberryi* 41:432,435  
     *parryi* 41:431,432,435  
     *parvifolia* 41:435  
     *schaffneri* 41:435  
         var. *mexicana* 41:435  
         var. *nealleyi* 41:435  
     *sinuata* 41:432,434,435  
         var. *integerrima* 41:434  
     *standleyi* 41:436  
*Nothoscordum* 43:378,390  
*Nothostrepta* 45:420  
     *bifida* 45:420  
     *longissima* 45:420  
*Nototrichium* 42:25-28; 45:295  
     *sandwicense* 42:25-28  
         var. *decipiens* 42:26  
         var. *dubium* 42:26  
         var. *Forbesii* 42:25,27  
         var. *Helleri* 42:26  
         var. *kavaense* 42:26  
         var. *kolekolense* 42:25,27  
         var. *lanaiensis* 42:26  
         var. *lanceolatum* 42:26  
         var. *latifolium* 42:26  
         var. *leptopodium* 42:25,27  
         var. *longespicaum* 42:25,27  
         var. *macrophyllum* 42:26  
         var. *mauiense* 42:26  
         var. *niihauense* 42:25,28  
         var. *olokealanum* 42:26,28  
         var. *pulchellum* 42:26  
         var. *sandwicense* 42:26  
         var. *subcordatum* 42:26  
         var. *syringifolium* 42:26  
     *viride* 45:295  
         var. *kalaupapae* 45:295  
         var. *subtruncatum* 45:295  
*Nyctaginaceae* 41:442,498; 42:325,326, 328,343  
*Nyctanthaceae* 45:40  
*Nymphaea* 41:494; 45:82-84  
     *ampla* 45:82,83  
         var. *plumieri* 45:83  
         var. *pulchella* 45:82  
         var. *speciosa* 45:82  
     *blanda* 45:83

- subgen. *Brachyceras* 45:82  
*candolleana* 45:83  
*capensis* 45:82  
 × *daubeniana* 45:82  
*elegans* 45:82,83  
*jamesoniana* 45:83  
*lotus* 45:83  
*micrantha* 45:82  
*odorata* 41:494; 45:82  
*Nymphaeaceae* 45:82,84  
*Nyssa* 41:416  
   *biflora* 41:416  
*Oakesia* 42:12  
   *sessilifolia* 42:12  
*Ochradenus* 44:54  
*Ochrolechea* 45:218,219  
   *osorioana* 45:218  
   *pallescens* 45:219  
*Ocotea* 42:342; 44:40  
   *cernua* 42:342  
   *oblonga* 42:342  
   *pyramidata* 42:342  
   *skutchii* 42:342  
*Odontocarya* 42:342  
   *tamoides* 42:342  
     var. *canescens* 42:342  
     *truncata* 42:342  
*Oenocarpus* 42:338  
   *panamanus* 42:338  
*Oenothera* 41:86; 42:262; 43:366,369,  
   374-376,380,381,387,389-391,  
   404,409,411,415-419,453  
   *seifrizii* 41:86  
*Oidium* 44:100  
   *verbenae* 44:100  
*Olacaceae* 43:305  
*Oldfieldia* 44:219  
   *africana* 44:219  
*Oleaceae* 41:328; 45:71,81  
*Oligomeris* 44:54  
*Olivea* 44:220  
   *acutula* 44:220  
*Olmedia* 42:343  
   *aspera* 42:343  
*Olyra* 41:85; 42:337  
   *latifolia* 42:337  
*Olysnium* 44:40  
   *inflatum* 44:40  
*Omphalea* 42:337  
   *diandra* 42:337  
*Onagraceae* 41:86; 42:384,452; 43:284,  
   391,459  
*Oncidium* 41:106  
   *iridifolium* 41:106  
*Ononis* 42:160  
   *filiformis* 42:160  
*Oocystis* 45:267  
   *pusilla* 45:267  
*Opehora* 41:324  
   *martyi* 41:324  
     *martyi* 41:324  
*Opephora* 41:96; 45:266  
   *martyi* 45:266  
*Ophelia* 41:139-142  
*Ophioglossaceae* 42:496; 43:281  
*Ophioglossum* 42:496,498; 43:281  
   *falcatum* 43:281  
*Ophryosporus* 41:396  
*Ophrys* 43:336  
*Opitandra* 45:370-372,379  
   *acaulis* 45:372  
   *dalzielii* 45:371,372  
   *fargesii* 45:372  
   *lungshengensis* 45:370-372,379  
   *sinohenryi* 45:372  
*Opithandra* 45:370  
*Opuntia* 41:134,162,170,367,370;  
   42:419,420; 43:370,371,373,  
   374,387,391,405,415,417-419,  
   441,445; 44:107; 45:395,396,450  
   *lindheimeri* 41:162  
*Orchidaceae* 42:326,338,343,385,455;  
   43:169,245,246; 44:42,45,57,  
   164; 45:449,450  
*Orchidales* 42:4; 43:247  
*Orchis* 42:385,388; 43:251  
   *rotundifolia* 42:388  
     *forma Beckettiae* 42:388  
     *forma lineata* 42:388  
*Oreocarya* 42:236  
*Oreocharis* 45:365,366,371  
   *benthamii* 45:366  
   *leiophylla* 45:365,366  
   *primuloides* 45:371  
*Oreopanax* 41:108,133; 42:339  
   *capitatus* 42:339  
*Oreoxis* 42:351  
   *alpina* 42:351  
*Origanum* 43:297  
   *vulgare* 43:297

- Ormocarpum* 44:93  
*Orobanchaceae* 44:55  
*Orobanche* 44:55  
     *cernua* 44:55  
         var. *pseudoclarkei* 44:55  
     *clarkei* 44:55  
*Orthananthera* 45:13  
*Orthomene* 41:241,250,251; 44:16  
     *schomburgkii* 41:251; 44:16  
     *verruculosa* 41:250  
*Orthosia* 45:12  
*Oscillatoria* 45:269  
     *subbrevis* 45:269  
     *tenuis* 45:269  
*Osmanthus* 41:464; 45:71,81  
     *megacarpa* 41:464  
*Osmia* 41:368  
     *coerulescens* 41:368  
*Osmundites* 43:266  
*Ossaea* 41:9,10; 45:334  
     *boekei* 41:9,10  
     *brenesii* 41:10  
     *marginata* 45:334  
         subsp. *cabraliensis* 45:334  
         subsp. *marginata* 45:334  
     *robusta* 41:9  
*Osteomeles* 41:443; 43:283  
     *anthyllidifolia* 41:443; 43:283  
*Ostrya* 41:108; 44:218  
*Owenia* 44:497  
*Oxalidaceae* 42:57,178-187; 43:284;  
     44:53  
*Oxalideae* 42:179,180,182  
*Oxalis* 42:57-71,73-76,80-84,87,88,93-  
     101,103,109,110,113-126,129-  
     131,134-140,145-176,178-190,  
     192-197,420; 43:284,286;  
     44:137; 45:231,234  
     *acetosella* 42:99,114,195  
     *albicans* 42:84,134,137,195  
         subsp. *californica* 42:84,195  
         subsp. *pilosa* 42:134,195  
     *amaniana* 42:158,160,195  
     *ambigua* 42:95,98,176,195  
     *ambigua* 42:95  
     *arborea* 42:145,178,195  
     *Boreauii* 42:65,195  
     *boridiensis* 42:193,194,195  
     *Bradei* 42:160,195  
     *Brittoniae* 42:153,156,195  
     *Bushii* 42:74,195  
     *caespitosa* 42:80  
     *californica* 42:58,63,84,88,137,140,  
         195,196  
         var. *subglabra* 42:137,140,196  
     *ceratilis* 42:100,113,196  
     *cespitosa* 42:80,81,196  
     *chinensis* 42:66,196  
     *chnoodes* 42:57,58,64,174,175,  
         195,196  
     *ciliifera* 42:158,196  
     *cognata* 42:95,97,196  
     *coloradoensis* 42:65,67,196  
     *colorea* 42:153,155,196  
     *corniculata* 42:57-64,66,67,73,80,  
         87,94,95,98,99,101,115,117,11  
         8,120-123,126,130,134,135,  
         137-139,145,150,156-158,163,  
         165,167,168,171,173,179,181,  
         184,187,188,192-196; 43:284  
         var.  $\alpha$  42:98  
         var. *adsædens* 42:145,196  
         subsp. *albicans* 42:57,58,63,  
         137-139,195,196  
         *atropurpurea* 42:58  
         var. *atropurpurea* 42:63,64,117,  
         184,195,196  
         var. *ciliifera* 42:158,196  
         subsp. *corniculata* 42:63,98,101,  
         117,135,139,196  
         var. *corniculata* 42:123,195  
         var. *crassifolia* 42:95,196  
         var. *Dillenii* 42:145,196  
         var. *domingensis* 42:165,196  
         forma *erecta* 42:66,73,99,110,  
         196  
         var. *genuina* 42:98,196  
         var. *glabrocapsula* 42:195,196  
         var. *Langloisii* 42:123,196  
         var. *longepedunculata* 42:123,  
         126,196  
         var. *Lyonii* 42:150,196  
         var. *macrantha* 42:80,196  
         var. *macrophylla* 42:99,103,196  
         forma *maritima* 42:123,196  
         var. *microphylla* 42:99,158,163,  
         196  
         var. *minima* 42:156,157,196  
         var. *minor* 42:98,99,196  
         var. *papuana* 42:57,171,173,196  
         subvar. *piletocarpa* 42:145,196

- subsp. *pilosa* 42:57,62,134,  
 138,195,196  
 var. *Preissiana* 42:95,196  
 var. *procumbens* 42:167,196  
 var. *pubescens* 42:123,196  
 forma *purpurea* 42:117,196  
 var. *purpurea* 42:117,120,181,  
 196  
 var. *pusilla* 42:99,196  
 var. *pygmaea* 42:163,196  
 var. *radicosa* 42:87,196  
 subsp. *repens* 42:99,100,117,  
 196  
 var. *repens* 42:123,167,196  
 var. *reptans* 42:99,115,130,196  
 var. *rubra* 42:117,196  
 var. *rubrifolia* 42:117,121,196  
 var. *sericea* 42:87,94,196  
 forma *speciosa* 42:100,196  
 var. *stricta* 42:145,196  
 var. *subglabra* 42:100,196  
 var. *taiwanensis* 42:100,196  
 var. *trichocaulon* 42:123,196  
 forma *tropaeoloides* 42:117,196  
 var. *tropaeoloides* 42:117,196  
 forma *uniflora* 42:99,196  
 var. *variegata* 42:122  
 forma *villosa* 42:123,196  
 subsp. *villosa* 42:63,98  
 var. *villosa* 42:57,58,122,195,  
 196  
 var. *viscidula* 42:117,118,196  
*corniculata* × *fontana* var. *Bushii*  
 42:194  
*corniculata* × *novae-guineensis*  
 42:192  
*corniculata* × *perennans* 42:194  
*corniculata* × *procumbens* 42:194  
*corniculata* × *radicosa* 42:193  
 sect. *Corniculatae* 42:57,61,180  
*crassifolia* 42:95,196  
*cymosa* 42:65,68,196  
*debilis* 42:184  
*diffusa* 42:65,70,196  
*dilatata* 42:196  
*Dillanii* 42:60,61,67,145,147,148,  
 153,156,157,185,196  
 subsp. *filipes* 42:156,196  
 var. *florida* 42:153,196  
 var. *radicans* 42:145,148  
*divergens* 42:95,98,196  
*domingensis* 42:165,166,196  
*europaea* 42:60,65,68,69,74,75,  
 179,181,196  
 forma *Bushii* 42:196  
 var. *Bushii* 42:74,75,196  
 forma *cymosa* 42:65,196  
 forma *lanulosa* 42:74,75,196  
 forma *pallidiflora* 42:65,69,196  
 forma *pilosella* 42:65,68  
 var. *rufa* 42:65,196  
 forma *subglabrata* 42:74,75,196  
 forma *vestita* 42:74,75,196  
 forma *villicaulis* 42:65,68,196  
*exilis* 42:58,64,158,161,162,195,  
 196  
*filiformis* 42:58,64,160,161,195,  
 196  
*filipes* 42:156,157,196  
*florida* 42:57,58,60,61,64,153,154,  
 156,187-189,192,195,196  
 var. *filipes* 42:156,196  
 subsp. *florida* 42:153,154,157,  
 188,195,196  
 subsp. *prostrata* 42:57,58,64,  
 156,187,188,192,195,196  
 var. *recurva* 42:153,196  
 subsp. *strigosifolia* 42:188,189  
*fontana* 42:57,58,60,62,65,74,76,  
 145,176,181,187,192,194-196  
 var. *Bushii* 42:62,74,187,194-  
 196  
 forma *cymosa* 42:65  
 var. *fontana* 42:62,65,195,196  
 forma *pallidiflora* 42:65,196  
 forma *pilosella* 42:65,196  
 forma *stricta* 42:145,196  
 forma *subglabra* 42:74  
 forma *subglabrata* 42:196  
 forma *symosa* 42:196  
 forma *vestita* 42:74,196  
 forma *villicaulis* 42:65,196  
*fontana* × *florida* subsp. *prostrata*  
 42:192  
*furcata* 42:145,196  
*gigantea* 42:420  
*grandis* 42:58,62,75,76,195,196  
*grenadensis* 42:117,197

- hemitoma* 42:162,164,197  
*herpestica* 42:99,197  
*hirsuticaulis* 42:80,81,197  
*hirtella* 42:160,197  
*interior* 42:74,197  
*jamaicensis* 42:123,124,197  
*javanica* 42:115  
*laticola* 42:95,98,197  
*Langloisii* 42:123,197  
*× Langloisii* 42:124  
*latifolia* 42:184  
*Lejeunei* 42:65,197  
*lutea* 42:65,123,145,197  
*americana* 42:65,197  
*Lyonii* 42:58,59,64,150-152,187,  
 190,195,197  
*macrantha* 42:58,62,80,82,176,195  
*marginata* 42:137,197  
*maxima* 45:234  
*micrantha* 42:87,93,197  
*microphylla* 42:158,166,167,197  
*minima* 42:100,197  
*monadelpha* 42:100,109,197  
*Navieri* 42:145,149,197  
*nematodes* 42:160,197  
*novae-guineensis* 42:57,58,64,  
 171,172,187,192,194,195,197  
*oligosperma* 42:162,197  
*oneidica* 42:145,148,197  
*papuana* 42:171  
*perennans* 42:57-59,63,95,96,187,  
 194,195,197  
*pilosa* 42:134,137,197  
*var. subpilosa* 42:134,197  
*var. wrightii* 42:137,197  
*Preissiana* 42:95,97  
*Priceae* 42:80,81,150,153,197  
*subsp. colorea* 42:153,197  
*subsp. texana* 42:150,197  
*procumbens* 42:57,58,64,167,169,  
 170,172,187,194,195,197  
*subsp. Bathieana* 42:57,58,64,  
 169,172,195,197  
*subsp. procumbens* 42:167,170,  
 172,195,197  
*propinqua* 42:158,159,197  
*prostrata* 42:59,156,197  
*pubescens* 42:99,197  
*pumila* 42:83,197  
*pusilla* 42:100,197  
*radicosa* 42:57,58,62,87,88,175,  
 187,193,195,197  
*recurva* 42:76,80,81,150,152,153,  
 156,197  
*var. floridana* 42:150,152,197  
*var. macrantha* 42:80,81,197  
*forma sericea* 42:80,81,197  
*var. texana* 42:150,197  
*repens* 42:99,184,197  
*reptans* 42:100,115,116,197  
*Richardiana* 42:95  
*rubens* 42:58,59,64,166,167,187,  
 194,195,197  
*rubens × novae-guineensis* 42:194  
*rufa* 42:65,197  
*Rugeliana* 42:58,63,164,165,195,  
 197  
*rupestris* 42:153,155,197  
*shinanoensis* 42:65,73,197  
*simulans* 42:87,93,197  
*stricta* 42:57-61,63,65,66,71,74,87,  
 95,137,145,148,151,152,176,  
 178,179,181,183,187,188,190,  
 195,197  
*var. Bushii* 42:74,197  
*forma condensata* 42:145,197  
*var. decumbens* 42:65,178,197  
*var. diffusa* 42:65,71,197  
*var. europaea* 42:66,197  
*var. fontana* 42:66  
*var. Lejeunii* 42:66,197  
*var. Navieri* 42:145,197  
*var. piletocarpa* 42:145,148,197  
*var. pseudocorniculata* 42:65,71,  
 183,197  
*var. rufa* 42:66,197  
*var. villicaulis* 42:66,197  
*viridiflora* 42:57,176  
*stricta × corniculata var. purpurea*  
 42:181  
*stricta × florida subsp. prostrata*  
 42:188  
*stricta × Lyonii* 42:190  
*subsect. Strictae* 42:61  
*Suksdorfii* 42:58,63,82,83,195,197  
*sylvarum* 45:231  
*taiwanensis* 42:99,197  
*tenuicaulis* 42:158,159,197  
*texana* 42:150,152,197



- thelyoxys* 42:58,63,162-164,180,  
195,197  
*Thunbergiana* 42:123,131,197  
*trichocaulon* 42:129  
*trinidadensis* 42:117,197  
*tropaeoloides* 42:117,120,197  
*tuberosa* 42:59  
 × *Uittienii* 42:117,119,197  
*Urvillei* 42:95,197  
*verticillata* 42:137,140,197  
*villosa* 42:123,197  
*violaceae* 42:180  
*Wrightii* 42:134,137,140,197  
     var. *pilosa* 42:134,197  
     var. *subpilosa* 42:134,197  
*Oxydictes* 43:181  
     *turrialvae* 43:181  
*Oxylobium* 45:12  
*Oxypetalinae* 45:12,14  
*Oxypetalum* 45:13  
*Oxys* 42:60,67,122,123,145,146,197  
     *corniculata* 42:123,197  
     *lutea* 42:60,123,145,146,197  
         *americana* 42:60,145,197  
     *trifolium* 42:67,197  
*Oxystegus* 44:209  
     *linearis* 44:209  
     *tenuirostris* 44:209  
*Oxystelma* 45:12  
*Oxytropis* 41:489  
     *podocarpa* 41:489  
  
*Pachycarpus* 45:12  
*Pachystela* 45:486  
     *brevipes* 45:486  
*Paenonia* 42:498  
     *paradoxa* 42:498  
*Paepacantus* 41:473,475; 42:36  
     *bifidos* 41:475; 42:36  
*Paepalanthus* 41:422,467,473-485;  
     42:29-36,38,44,205,207,208;  
     43:196,355,356; 44:215,384;  
     45:38,40,270,296,470-476  
     *acanthophyllus* 41:474  
     *albo-tomentosus* 41:474  
     *albo-vaginatus* 41:474  
     *albo-vaginatus* 41:474  
     *allemanii* 41:474  
     *almasensis* 45:470,471  
     *alpinus* 41:475  
     *arenicola* 41:475; 42:35  
     *aretioides* 41:475  
     *barbiger* 41:475  
     *belizensis* 41:475  
     *bifidus* 41:475,476; 43:355  
         forma *brevipes* 41:476  
         var. *parvicapitulatus* 43:355  
     *bongardi* 41:476  
     *brachypus* 41:476  
         forma *brevipilosus* 41:476  
     *brasiliensis* 41:476  
     *bromelioides* 41:476,484  
     *bryoides* 41:476  
     *capanemae* 41:476  
     *caparaoënsis* 41:477  
     *capillaceus* 44:384  
         forma *proliferus* 44:384  
         var. *proliferus* 44:384  
     *catharinae* 41:477  
         var. *hatschbachi* 41:477  
     *clausenianus* 41:477  
     *coloides* 41:477  
     *columbiensis* 41:477  
     *comans* 41:478  
     *contasensis* 45:472,473  
     *convexus* 41:478,481  
     *crassicaulis* 41:478  
     *cuspidatus* 41:467,478  
     *densifolius* 41:478  
     *denudatus* 41:478  
     *distichophyllus* 41:479  
     *divaricatus* 41:479  
     *duidae* 41:479; 44:215  
     *elongatus* 41:479; 43:196  
         var. *angustifolius* 41:479  
         var. *glabrescens* 43:196  
         var. *graminifolius* 43:196  
         var. *major* 43:196  
     *ensifolius* 41:479  
     *erigeron* 41:480  
     *falcifolius* 41:480  
     *fasciculatus* 41:480  
         forma *sphaerocephalus* 41:480  
         forma *tenellus* 41:480  
     *formosus* 41:481  
     *fraternus* 41:478,481  
     *gentlei* 41:481  
     *glaucophyllus* 41:481  
     *glaucophyllus* 41:481  
     *gyrotrichus* 41:482  
     *harleyi* 45:472,474

- incanus* 41:482  
*inopinatus* 45:475,476  
*jauaensis* 41:482  
*jauensis* 41:482; 44:215  
     var. *caulescens* 44:215  
*kanaii* 41:482  
*karstenii* 41:482,483; 42:29,30;  
     45:296  
     forma *corea* 45:296  
     var. *corei* 41:483; 42:30; 45:296  
     var. *minimus* 41:483; 42:29  
     var. *subsessilis* 41:483  
*lamarckii* 41:483; 42:34  
*lanceolatus* 41:476,484  
*lodiculoides* 41:484  
     var. *floccosus* 41:484  
*longicaulis* 41:484  
     var. *glaber* 41:484  
*macrocaulon* 41:484; 43:356; 45:38  
     var. *contasensis* 43:356  
     var. *kingii* 45:38  
     var. *venamensis* 41:484  
*macrocephalus* 41:485  
     var. *minarum* 41:485  
*macrorrhizus* 41:485  
*manicatus* 41:485  
*meseticola* 41:485  
*microcaulon* 41:485  
*moldenkeanus* 41:485  
*muscosus* 41:483,485; 42:29  
*parvus* 42:29  
*pedunculatus* 42:29  
*perplexans* 44:384  
     var. *steyermarkii* 44:384  
*perpusillus* 42:29  
*phaeocephalus* 42:29  
*phelpsae* 42:30  
*pilosus* 42:30  
*piresi* 45:38  
     var. *villosus* 45:38  
*planifolius* 42:30  
     var. *conduplicatus* 42:30  
     var. *globulifer* 42:30  
     var. *villosus* 42:30  
*polyanthus* 42:31  
     forma *villosus* 42:31  
*polytrichoides* 42:31,34,205  
     var. *glaber* 42:31  
*pullus* 42:31  
*pulvinatus* 42:32  
*ramosus* 42:32  
     var. *affinis* 42:32  
*regalis* 42:32  
*repens* 42:32  
*saxicola* 42:32,38  
     var. *conicus* 42:32,38  
*scandens* 42:32; 45:270  
     var. *almasensis* 45:270  
*sellowianus* 42:33  
*sessiliflorus* 42:33  
     var. *venezuelensis* 42:33  
*speciosus* 42:33  
     var. *attenuatus* 42:33  
     forma *calvescens* 42:33  
*steyermarkii* 42:33  
*stuebelianus* 42:34  
*subtilis* 41:484; 42:31,34  
*synnophyllus* 42:34  
*tatei* 42:34  
*torilis* 42:34  
*uleanus* 42:35  
*urbanianus* 41:475; 42:35  
     var. *angustifolius* 41:475; 42:35  
*venetifolius* 42:35  
*vestitus* 42:35  
     var. *caulescens* 42:35  
*viridis* 42:35  
*weberbaueri* 42:36  
*williamsii* 42:36  
*Palafoxia* 43:368,406  
*Paliurus* 44:333  
     *australis* 44:333  
*Palmae* 42:326,328,338,343  
*Palmerocassia* 44:500  
     *painteri* 44:500  
     *villosa* 44:500  
*Palmodictyon* 45:267  
     *varium* 45:267  
*Palmoxylon* 43:261  
*Panax* 45:347  
     *pinnatum* 45:347  
*Pancratium* 44:421  
     *maritimum* 44:421  
*Pandanales* 42:499  
*Pandanus* 45:481  
*Pandorina* 45:257,268  
     *morum* 45:257,268  
*Panicum* 41:494; 43:106,251; 44:220;  
     45:67,69  
     *ferventicola* 43:106  
     var. *papillosum* 43:106  
     *gymnocarpon* 41:494

- lanuginosum* 43:106  
     var. *papillosum* 43:106  
*nubigenum* 45:69  
*Panopsis* 44:321  
     *suaveolens* 44:321  
*Papaver* 41:494  
     *croceum* 41:494  
     *nudicaule* 41:494  
 Papaveraceae 43:391  
 Papilionaceae 44:42  
 Papilionoideae 43:453; 44:325  
*Pappea* 44:93  
     *capensis* 44:93  
*Paradoxoxopteris* 43:258  
*Paraphysomonas* 45:268  
     *vestita* 45:268  
*Parapodium* 45:12  
*Parinari* 44:475  
*Parkia* 45:285  
     *oppositifolia* 45:285  
*Parmelia* 41:318; 43:290,292; 44:90,91;  
     45:219  
     subgen. *Amphigymnia* 44:90,91  
     *borrerina* 43:290,292  
     *cristifera* 41:318  
     *hypoleucites* 45:219  
     *microsticta* 43:290  
     *revoluta* 41:318  
     *subpraesignis* 43:290,292; 45:219  
     *trichotera* 41:318  
         var. *claudelii* 41:318  
     *ultralucens* 44:91  
     *velloziae* 41:318  
     *zahlbruckneri* 41:319  
 Parmeliaceae 41:320; 43:429; 44:89,90  
*Parmelina* 43:290; 45:219  
     *consors* 45:219  
     *lindmanii* 43:290  
     *pilosa* 43:290  
*Parmetaria* 43:427,428  
     *chilensis* 43:428  
*Parmotrema* 41:318; 43:291,428,429;  
     44:89-91; 45:219  
     *austrosinense* 43:291  
     *cetratum* 41:318; 43:291; 45:219  
     *conjunctum* 44:90  
     *cristatum* 43:428  
     *crocoides* 43:428  
     *delicatulum* 45:219  
     *diffractaicum* 44:90  
     *flavomedullosum* 43:428  
     *larensse* 44:89-91  
     *reticulatum* 41:318; 43:291; 45:219  
     *ultralucens* 44:90  
 Parnassiaceae 44:53  
 Parodiantheae 45:395  
*Parodianthus* 45:40,394-396  
     *capillaris* 45:395  
     *ilicifolia* 45:395  
     *ilicifolius* 45:395,396  
*Paronema* 45:340  
*Parthenium* 41:116,486; 44:107  
     *alpinum* 41:486  
         var. *ligulatum* 41:486  
         var. *tetraneuris* 41:486  
     *incanum* 41:116  
     *ligulatum* 41:486  
     *tetraneuris* 41:486  
*Paspalum* 44:120  
*Passiflora* 43:350,371,390,417,418,453  
     *cumbalensis* 43:350  
     *mixta* 43:350  
         var. *eriantha* 43:350  
*Passoura* 43:479  
     *guianensis* 43:479  
*Pauletia* 44:48  
*Paullinia* 42:340  
     *baileyi* 42:340  
     *bracteosa* 42:340  
     *fibrigera* 42:340  
     *fuscescens* 42:340  
         var. *glabrata* 42:340  
     *glomerulosa* 42:340  
     *pinnata* 42:340  
     *pterocarpa* 42:340  
     *rugosa* 42:340  
     *turbacensis* 42:340  
*Pavetta* 41:347,353-355,358  
     *supra-axillaris* 41:354  
     *trichantha* 41:355  
*Peckoltia* 45:13  
 Pectidinae 41:50-52  
*Pectis* 42:419; 43:406,414  
     *papposa* 42:419  
*Pediastrum* 45:267,381,382  
     *boryanum* 45:267,381  
     *duplex* 45:267,381,382  
         var. *clathratum* 45:267,381,382  
         var. *gracilimum* 45:267,381,382  
         var. *reticulatum* 45:267  
     *simplex* 45:381,382  
         var. *duodenarium* 45:381

- tetras* 45:267,381  
     var. *tetraodon* 45:267,381  
*Pedicularis* 42:351,352,368,379  
     *crenulata* 42:368  
     *grayi* 42:351  
     *racemosa* 42:352  
*Pedilanthus* 43:191  
*Peirania* 44:500  
     *orcuttii* 44:500  
*Pelea* 41:443; 45:71,81,290  
     *acutivalvata* 45:290  
     *anisata* 45:290  
     *clusiaefolia* 45:290  
         var. *fauriei* 45:290  
     *elliptica* 41:443  
     *Fauriei* 45:290  
     *Feddei* 45:290  
     *foetida* 45:290  
     *grandipetala* 45:290  
     *Hillebrandii* 45:290  
     *honoluluensis* 45:290  
     *Leveillei* 45:290  
     *molokaiensis* 45:290  
     *oahuensis* 45:290  
     *nodosa* 45:290  
     *peduncularis* 45:290  
         var. *quadrata* 45:290  
     *penduliflora* 45:290  
     *singuliflora* 45:290  
     *subpeltata* 45:290  
     *wawraeana* 45:290  
*Pellaea* 41:431,434,491  
     *greggii* 41:434  
     *microphylla* 41:435  
     *ternifolia* 41:491  
         var. *wrightiana* 41:491  
*Pelliaceae* 45:415  
*Pellicularia* 41:176  
     *filamentosa* 41:176  
*Peltophorum* 41:319; 44:48  
     *dubium* 41:319  
     *pterocarpum* 44:48  
*Peltula* 45:219  
     *euploca* 45:219  
*Pennisetum* 44:93  
     *stramineum* 44:93  
*Penstemon* 41:491; 42:236,259,260,  
     358,360,361,363,433; 43:370,  
     379,390,391,404,408,411,413,  
     416,417,438,445,450; 45:496-  
     500  
     *angelicus* 45:496-499  
     *clevelandii* 45:496-499  
         subsp. *angelicus* 45:496  
         var. *angelicus* 45:496  
     *eximius* 45:499  
     *florida* 45:498  
     *floridus* 45:499  
         subsp. *austiniae* 45:499  
     sect. *Peltanthera* 45:498-500  
     subsect. *Spectabiles* 45:498,499  
     *utahense* 41:491  
     *vizcainensis* 45:498,499  
*Pentacalia* 41:389  
*Pentanisia* 44:93  
     *ouragyna* 44:93  
*Pentarrhinum* 45:12  
*Pentasacme* 45:13  
*Pentatropis* 45:12  
*Peperomia* 41:442; 43:283; 45:289  
     *Cookiana* 45:289  
     *Fauriei* 45:289  
     *Helleri* 45:289  
     *leptostacya* 41:442  
     *Macraeana* 41:442  
     *membranacea* 41:442  
         var. *membranacea* 41:442  
     *refractifolia* 45:289  
     *sandwicensis* 41:442  
     *tetraphylla* 41:442; 43:283  
         var. *parvifolia* 41:442; 43:283  
*Peplonia* 45:12  
*Perdita* 42:419  
     *albovittata* 42:419  
*Perebea* 42:327,343  
     *xanthochyma* 42:327,343  
*Pergularia* 45:13  
*Perlebia* 44:48  
*Perezia* 44:107; 45:451  
*Perideridia* 42:259,263; 43:365,389,405  
*Peridinium* 45:269  
*Perilejeunea* 45:424  
     *dentata* 45:424  
     *granatensis* 45:424  
*Perionella* 45:268  
     *planktonica* 45:268  
*Periplocaceae* 45:2,15,16  
*Periploceae* 45:1  
*Perissocleidae* 45:1  
*Perissocoeleum* 41:87  
     *phyllodeum* 41:87  
     *purdiei* 41:87

- Peronema* 44:219,221; 45:339,340,343,  
345-347  
*canescens* 44:221; 45:343,345-347  
*heterophyllum* 45:343  
*Perrottetia* 41:443; 43:284; 45:80  
*sandwicensis* 41:443; 43:284  
*Persea* 41:62,69,70,464; 42:219,220  
*borbonia* 42:219,220  
*forma pubescens* 42:219  
*var. pubescens* 42:219  
*carolinensis* 42:219  
*var. palustris* 42:219  
*forma pubescens* 42:219  
*var.  $\beta$  pubescens* 42:219  
*humilis* 41:464  
*palustris* 42:219,220  
*pubescens* 42:219  
*Pertusaria* 43:291,292; 45:219  
*cinerella* 43:291  
*colorans* 45:219  
*megapota mica* 43:291  
*pulchella* 45:219  
*Petalonyx* 43:368,384,390,408  
*Petalostelma* 45:13  
*Petalostemon* 43:365,368,380,387,390,  
407,411,413,414,450  
*Petasites* 45:240,241  
*Petatia* 43:273,275  
*domingensis* 43:275  
*Peteravenia* 41:389,391; 44:84-88  
*cyrili-nelsonii* 44:86-88  
*phoenicolepis* 44:86  
*Petitia* 43:273,275-278,295; 44:219;  
45:40  
*domingensis* 43:275-278,295  
*var. ekmani* 43:276,277  
*var. poeppigii* 43:277,295  
*sect. Eupetitia* 43:275  
*poeppigii* 43:277,278  
*poeppigii* 43:277  
*sect. Scleroon* 43:275  
*urbanii* 43:296  
*Petra* 42:292  
*Petraca* 42:292,311  
*kuhlmannii* 42:311  
*Petrae* 42:292,482  
*volubilis* 42:482  
*volubis* 42:482  
*Petraea* 41:450; 42:292,299,300,305,  
308,309,311-314,317,472,476,  
477,479,481,482,492-494  
*arborea* 42:300,493,494  
*forma albiflora* 42:494  
*aspera* 42:305  
*bignonioides* 42:300  
*borealis* 42:308  
*bracteata* 42:309  
*brevicalyx* 42:311  
*duckei* 42:311  
*fragrantissima* 42:311  
*glandulosa* 42:312  
*guianensis* 42:317  
*insignis* 42:313  
*kohautiana* 42:314  
*latifolia* 42:308  
*macrostachya* 42:317  
*mexicana* 42:481,492  
*pauciflora* 42:305  
*perplexans* 42:472  
*racemosa* 41:450; 42:476  
*var. alba* 41:450  
*recemosa* 42:476  
*rotunda* 42:479  
*rugosa* 42:479  
*subserrata* 42:476,477  
*sub-serrata* 42:476  
*violacea* 42:300  
*volubilis* 42:305,314,317,476,481,  
482,492  
*vulubilis* 42:482  
*Petraeae* 42:299  
*Petraes* 42:292,476  
*volubilis* 42:476  
*Petraeovitex* 44:219  
*Petrea* 41:132,450; 42:292,299,300,  
302-318,470-482,486,488-494;  
43:270-272; 44:328,339,392,  
396,397; 45:40,469  
*adidliaea* 42:481,492  
*amazonica* 42:300  
*andrei* 42:300  
*arborea* 41:132,450; 42:300,302-  
304,315,475,481,486,490,492-  
494; 43:270-272  
*var. alba* 42:481  
*forma albiflora* 42:494  
*var. albiflora* 42:494  
*forma broadwayi* 41:450;  
42:304

- var. *broadway* 42:304  
 var. *broadwayi* 41:450  
 var. *pubescens* 42:492,493;  
 43:271  
*aspera* 41:132; 42:300,304-307,310,  
 313,315,317,473,475,493;  
 43:270,271  
   forma *albiflora* 42:307  
*atrocerulea* 42:308  
*atrocoerulea* 42:308  
*bignonioides* 42:300; 44:396,397  
*blanchetiana* 42:308,477  
*blanchettiana* 42:308  
*borealis* 42:308  
*bracteata* 42:309,310,315,470  
*brevicalyx* 42:311; 43:270  
*candolleana* 42:310  
*colombiana* 42:311  
*denticulata* 42:476,477  
*duckei* 42:311  
*fragrantissima* 42:311  
*glandulosa* 42:312,313,475; 43:271  
*guranensis* 42:481,482  
*insignis* 42:313  
*kobautiana* 42:314  
*kohautiana* 41:450; 42:304,310,314-  
 317,477,489,491,492; 43:271  
   forma *alba* 41:450; 42:316;  
 43:271  
   var. *alba* 42:316  
   var. *anomala* 42:316  
   var. *anomala* 42:316  
   var. *pilosula* 42:317  
*konuatiiana* 42:314  
*longifolia* 42:317  
*macrophylla* 42:309,310  
*macrostachya* 42:317,318,470  
*maritima* 42:317  
*martiana* 42:310,318,470  
   var. *glabrescens* 42:318,470  
*mayensis* 42:471  
*maynensis* 42:471,473  
*mexicana* 43:271  
*morii* 45:469  
*nitidula* 42:472  
*obtusifolia* 42:479  
*orbicularis* 42:479  
*perplexans* 42:472  
*peruviana* 42:471-473,493  
   var. *acuminata* 42:473,493  
*pubescens* 42:303,304,312,313,473-  
 475,480  
   forma *albicalyx* 42:312,475  
   var. *klugii* 42:475  
*pubeseens* 42:473  
   var. *klugii* 42:475  
*racemosa* 41:450; 42:308,315,476,  
 478,493  
   forma *alba* 41:450; 42:478  
   var. *alba* 41:450; 42:478  
*retusa* 42:315,491  
*riparia* 42:478  
*rivularis* 42:478  
*rotunda* 42:479  
*rugosa* 41:450; 42:479,480,481,493  
   forma *casta* 41:450; 42:481  
   var. *casta* 41:450; 42:481  
   var. *rugosa* 42:479  
*scaberrima* 42:481  
*schomburgkiana* 42:309,310  
*serrata* 42:315,491  
*splendes* 42:300  
*stapelsiae* 42:489  
*staphylea* 42:482  
*subserrata* 42:315,476,481,492  
*swalleni* 42:481  
*vicentina* 42:300,302  
*volbilis* 42:314  
*volubilis* 41:132,450; 42:302-305,  
 315,316,473,476,477,480,481,  
 488,489-494; 43:270-272;  
 44:328,339  
   *alba* 42:494  
   var. *alba* 41:450; 42:316  
   forma *albiflora* 42:316,492,494;  
 43:271  
   var. *albiflora* 42:316,494  
   forma *pubescens* 44:328,339  
   var. *pubescens* 42:304,492,493;  
 43:271; 44:328  
   *volubilis* 42:482  
 Petreaceae 42:299  
 Petreas 42:299  
 Petreeae 43:301  
 Petrocodon 45:369,370,379  
   *dealbatus* 45:369,370  
   *denticulatus* 45:369,370,379  
 Petroea 42:292,481  
   *volubilis* 42:481  
 Petunia 42:300  
   *violacea* 42:300

- Peucedanum* 41:487  
*megarrhizum* 41:487  
*Phacelia* 41:162,489,491; 42:236,241, 259,260,262,358,360,361,363, 367,433; 43:363,365,367,369, 370,375-379,384,386,390,391, 400,404,407-409,411,412,415, 417,440,444,445,450,454; 44:137  
*brachyloba* 43:363  
*davidsoni* 43:440  
*douglasii* 43:363  
*incana* 41:489,491  
*integrifolia* 41:491  
*ivesiana* 41:491  
*Phacus* 45:269  
*Phaeographina* 41:319; 43:291  
*archavaletae* 41:319; 43:291  
*epruinosa* 41:319  
*Phaeographis* 43:291  
*pezizoidea* 43:291  
*Phaeostemma* 45:13  
*Phalaris* 41:173  
*Phanerogamae* 43:282  
*Phania* 44:463  
*Pharus* 42:337  
*latifolius* 42:337  
*Phelloderma* 43:297,329  
*Pheratrichis* 45:13  
*Philibertia* 45:12  
*Philodendron* 42:335  
*fragrantissimum* 42:335  
*grandipes* 42:335  
*guttiferum* 42:335  
*hederaceum* 42:335  
*inaequilaterum* 42:335  
*inconcinnum* 42:335  
*nervosum* 42:335  
*panamense* 42:335  
*pterotum* 42:335  
*radiatum* 42:335  
*sagittifolium* 42:335  
*scandens* 42:335  
*tripartitum* 42:335  
*Philodice* 41:475; 42:36; 45:40  
*hoffmannseggii* 41:475; 42:36  
*Philonotis* 45:460-462  
*hermannii* 45:460-462  
*Phleboteris* 43:269  
*branneri* 43:269  
*Phlox* 42:236,241,351  
*caespitosa* 42:351  
*Phlyctiella* 43:291,292  
*brasiliensis* 43:291,292  
*Phoma* 43:210; 44:220,338  
*chondrillae* 43:210  
*herbarum* 43:210  
*viticola* 44:220  
*viticis* 44:338  
*Phomopsis* 43:211  
*lactucae* 43:211  
*forma chondrillae* 43:211  
*Phoradendron* 42:337  
*piperoides* 42:337  
*quadrangule* 42:337  
*Phragmanthera* 44:385  
*capitata* 44:385  
*Phragmites* 43:126,258; 44:319,333  
*communis* 43:126,258; 44:319,333  
*Phryma* 43:330,331; 44:102,108,109  
*leptostachya* 43:330,331  
*var. asiatica* 43:330  
*Phrymaceae* 43:330,331; 44:102,108, 109; 45:402  
*Phyla* 41:131,450; 42:499; 43:330  
*nodiflora* 41:131,450; 42:499  
*var. antillana* 41:450  
*var. galapagensis* 41:450  
*var. rosea* 41:131  
*Phyllachora* 44:398,411,415  
*taruma* 44:398,415  
*toruna* 44:411  
*Phyllanthus* 41:443; 42:337; 43:284; 44:220,392; 45:290,486  
*acuminatus* 42:337  
*amarus* 42:337  
*kaesneri* 44:392  
*sandwicensis* 41:443; 43:284; 45:290  
*var. hypoglaucia* 45:290  
*var. sandwicensis* 41:443  
*urinaria* 42:337  
*Phyllostegia* 41:305,444,445; 43:285  
*glabra* 41:444; 43:285  
*grandiflora* 41:444  
*hirsuta* 41:445  
*parviflora* 41:445  
*Phyllosticta* 42:59; 43:210,316  
*chondrillina* 43:210  
*guttulata* 42:59  
*rhapthihamni* 43:316  
*Phymaspermum* 41:393  
*Phymatotrichum* 41:176; 44:221,338

- omnivorum* 41:176; 44:221,338  
*Physalis* 43:297,366,368,372,375,389,  
 391,410,415,417,447,450  
*mendoncina* 43:297  
*viscosa* 43:297  
*Physcia* 41:319; 43:291; 45:219  
*aegialita* 41:319  
*alba* 43:291  
 var. *obsessa* 43:291  
*carassensis* 43:291; 45:219  
*picta* 41:319  
*syncolla* 43:291  
*Phytolacca* 41:442  
*sandwicensis* 41:442  
 var. *sandwicensis* 41:442  
 Phytolaccaceae 41:442; 44:53  
*Phytophthora* 42:285  
*infestans* 42:285  
*Piazopteris* 43:254  
*branneri* 43:254  
*Picea* 42:352,356; 44:130  
*engelmannii* 42:352  
*pungens* 42:352  
*Picramnia* 42:343  
*latifolia* 42:343  
*Picris* 42:209-214  
*carolorum-henricorum* 42:209,  
 213  
*evae* 42:210,211,214  
*hieracioides* 42:211  
*Pilderia* 44:238  
*urticaefolia* 44:238  
*Pilea* 41:64; 42:338; 43:129  
*microphylla* 42:338  
*pubescens* 41:64  
 Pinaceae 44:129  
*Pinillosa* 41:43  
*Pinillosinae* 41:42  
*Pinnularia* 41:94-96,102  
*intermedia* 41:102  
*streptoraphe* 41:102  
*stomatophora* 41:102  
*subcapitata* 41:102  
 Pinophyta 44:39,58  
*Pinularia* 41:324  
*acrosphaeria* 41:324  
*brebissonii* 41:324  
*brebissoni* 41:324  
*viridis* 41:324  
*viridis* 41:324  
*Pinus* 41:62,108,163,165,170,464,  
 475,489; 42:219,221,222,419;  
 43:199,278,333; 44:107,120,  
 129-133,331  
*aristata* 42:221,222  
 var. *aristata* 42:222  
 var. *longaeva* 42:221,222  
*balfouriana* 42:221  
 var. *aristata* 42:221  
*bicolor* 44:130  
*caribaea* 41:475  
*cembroides* 41:165; 44:107,129-133  
 var. *bicolor* 44:130  
 var. *remota* 44:129  
 subsect. *Cembroides* 44:129  
*clausa* 41:464  
*culminicola* 44:132  
*discolor* 44:130-132  
*edulis* 41:489; 44:129,132  
 var. *edulis* 44:129,132  
 var. *fallax* 44:132  
*johannis* 44:132,133  
*longaeva* 42:221,222  
*monophylla* 41:170  
*nelsonii* 44:130  
*occidentalis* 43:278  
*palustris* 41:464; 44:120  
*remota* 44:129-132  
*sylvestris* 44:331  
*Piper* 41:442; 42:383; 43:129,283  
*methysticum* 41:442; 43:283  
 Piperaceae 41:442; 45:289  
*Piptocarpha* 44:300-306; 45:181  
*axillaris* 44:302  
*cuatrecasasiana* 44:300,302  
*mattogrossensis* 44:300,304,306  
*pyrifolia* 44:302  
*santosii* 44:301,305,306  
*senescens* 44:301  
*stiffioides* 44:302  
*Pipturus* 43:283; 45:289  
*albidus* 43:283  
*hawaiiensis* 45:289  
*Helleri* 43:283  
*Piqueria* 44:463  
*Pisonia* 42:325,343  
*aculeata* 42:343  
*Pistaciovitex* 44:143  
*Pistia* 42:335  
*stratiotes* 42:335  
*Pisum* 44:107



- sativum* 44:107  
*Pitcairnia* 41:329-332,336-341; 43:352  
*ancuashii* 41:330,337  
*attenuata* 41:329,336  
*bicolor* 41:330,338  
*clavata* 41:331  
*curvidens* 41:331,341  
*glaziovii* 41:331,332  
*heterophylla* 43:352  
*hitchcockiana* 41:331,339  
*kalbreyeri* 41:330  
*mucida* 41:331,340  
*multiflora* 41:330  
*reflexiflora* 41:330  
*scandens* 41:331,332  
*sceptrigera* 41:331  
*umbraile* 41:331  
*wendlandii* 41:331  
*Pitcairnioideae* 41:329  
*Pithecellobium* 41:114,384-386; 44:308-312,377-380  
*carbonaria* 44:310,312  
*carbonarium* 44:380  
*dualense* 44:312  
*ebano* 41:386  
*flexicaule* 41:385,386  
*guachapele* 44:377,378  
*longepedatum* 44:377,378  
*marthae* 44:379  
*nicoyanum* 44:379  
*pallens* 41:114  
*samaningua* 44:377,378  
*Pithecoseris* 44:443  
*Pithecolobium* 41:386  
*flexicaule* 41:386  
*texense* 41:386  
*Pitrea* 43:297,329; 45:40  
*cuneato-ovata* 43:297  
*Pittosporaceae* 41:443; 44:55; 45:289  
*Pittosporum* 41:443; 44:55; 45:81,289  
*Fauriei* 45:289  
*glabrum* 45:289  
*Hillebrandii* 45:289  
*insigne* 45:289  
*nepaulense* 44:55  
var. *rawalpindiense* 44:55  
*terminalioides* 41:443  
*Pittospraceae* 45:81  
*Plagiochila* 45:420,421  
sect. *Bidentia* 45:421  
*bifida* 45:420  
*caduciloba* 45:421  
*fragmentata* 45:421  
*jamaicensis* 45:421  
subgen. *Oppositae* 45:421  
*Plagiochilion* 45:421  
*bryhnii* 45:421  
*intermedium* 45:421  
*Plagiopteraceae* 45:402  
*Plagiotheciaceae* 45:64  
*Plagiothecium* 45:66  
*Plagiotropis* 45:266  
*lepidoptera* 45:266  
var. *proboscidea* 45:266  
*Planchonella* 45:81,291  
*Planktosphaeria* 45:267  
*gelatinosa* 45:267  
*spatulata* 45:291  
*Plantaginaceae* 41:445; 45:292  
*Plantago* 41:445; 42:2; 45:77,292,357  
*Fauriei* 45:292  
*Gaudichaudiana* 45:292  
*hawaiensis* 45:292  
var. *hawaiensis* 45:292  
*lanceolata* 45:77,357  
*princeps* 41:445; 45:292  
var. *acaulis* 41:445  
var. *longibracteata* 45:292  
var. *Queleniana* 41:445  
*Platanthera* 42:391  
*oligantha* 42:391  
*orbiculata* 42:391  
*Platanus* 44:421  
*Platycarpium* 44:321  
*orinocense* 44:321  
*Platydesma* 45:81  
*Platystemon* 43:369,378,390,405,450  
*Plectronia* 41:348  
*bibracteatum* 41:348  
*Plenodomus* 43:210  
*chondrillae* 43:210  
*Pleurosigma* 41:96; 45:266  
*delicatulum* 45:266  
*Pleurostelma* 45:12  
*Pleurostigma* 44:114  
*sulphureum* 44:114  
*Pleurothallidinae* 44:164  
*Pleurothallis* 44:170,171  
*lappiformis* 44:170  
*masdevalliopsis* 44:170  
*stonei* 44:171  
*Pleurotus* 44:221

- guaraniticus* 44:221  
*Pleuroweisieae* 41:32; 44:204,214  
*Pleurozia* 41:378  
     *purpurea* 41:378  
*Pleuroziopsis* 41:377  
     *ruthenica* 41:377  
*Pluchea* 42:339; 45:78  
     *odorata* 42:339; 45:78  
*Plumbaginaceae* 41:444  
*Plumbago* 41:444  
     *zeylanica* 41:444  
*Pluneria* 41:182  
*Pluteus* 44:38  
     *admirabilis* 44:38  
*Poa* 42:351,356; 43:106,251  
     *abbreviata* 43:106  
         var. *Jordalii* 43:106  
     *alpina* 42:351  
     *Jordalii* 43:106  
     *Sandbergii* 43:106  
     *secunda* 43:106  
     *stenantha* 43:106  
         var. *Sandbergii* 43:106  
*Podistera* 42:236  
*Podocarpus* 41:71; 45:429  
     *reichii* 41:71  
*Podostelma* 45:12  
*Poeppigia* 43:307,311  
     *cyanocarpa* 43:311  
*Pohlia* 44:214  
     *lutescens* 44:214  
     *pulchella* 44:214  
*Poinsettia* 42:337  
     *heterophylla* 42:337  
*Polemoniaceae* 43:391  
*Polemonium* 42:236,352; 43:377,385,  
     386,390,412,417  
     *delicatum* 42:352  
*Polyedriopsis* 45:267  
     *quadrispina* 45:267  
*Polygala* 44:93  
*Polygonaceae* 42:300,321,325,326,328,  
     329,343; 43:391; 44:52  
*Polygonatum* 42:9,19; 43:251  
     *biflorum* 42:19  
     *canaliculatum* 42:19  
     *commutatum* 42:19  
*Polygonum* 41:368,493,494; 42:236,  
     263; 43:219,293  
     *argyrocoleon* 41:494  
     *aubertii* 41:493  
     *baldshuanicum* 41:493  
     *bistortoides* 42:263  
     *perfoliatum* 43:293  
*Polymnia* 41:43  
*Polymniinae* 41:43  
*Polypetalae* 42:186  
*Polypodiaceae* 42:496; 43:281  
*Polypodiophyta* 44:39  
*Polypodium* 43:281  
     *thunbergianum* 43:281  
*Polysphaeria* 41:350,351  
     *multiflora* 41:351  
*Pontederia* 43:369,374,390,416-418  
*Pontederiaceae* 42:201  
*Poortmannia* 43:350  
*Poppigia* 43:307,311  
     *cyanocarpa* 43:311  
*Pöppigia* 43:311,312  
     *cyanea* 43:312  
     *cyanocarpa* 43:311  
*Populus* 41:173,318; 42:219,220,351,  
     356,384; 43:289-291  
     *arizonica* 42:220  
     *fremontii* 42:220  
         subsp. *mesetae* 42:220  
         var. *mesetae* 42:220  
     *mexicana* 42:220  
     *nigra* 41:318; 43:289-291  
     *tremula* 42:384  
*Porina* 43:428  
     *nucula* 43:428  
*Porlieria* 45:395  
     *microphylla* 45:395  
*Porodendron* 43:254  
*Porolithon* 44:33  
     *pachydermun* 44:33  
*Porophyllum* 41:52  
*Portulaca* 41:443; 45:72,78  
     *cyanosperma* 41:443  
     *lutea* 45:78  
     *oleracea* 45:72,78  
*Portulacaceae* 41:443  
*Posadaea* 42:336  
     *sphaerocarpa* 42:336  
*Potamogeton* 42:2; 43:234-243,251;  
     44:39,54  
     *alpinus* 43:237,240  
         var. *subellipticus* 43:240  
         var. *tenuifolius* 43:240  
     *alpinus* × *gramineus* 43:240

- amplifolius* 43:237,240,241  
*angustifolius* 43:241  
*Berchtoldii* 43:239  
     var. *polyphyllus* 43:239  
*compressus* 43:238,239  
*crispus* 43:235,238  
*epihydus* 43:237,240  
     var. *Nuttallii* 43:240  
*filiformis* 43:236-238; 44:39  
     var. *borealis* 43:237  
     var. *latifolius* 44:39  
     var. *Macounii* 43:237,238  
*foliosus* 43:236,239  
     var. *macellus* 43:239  
*Friesii* 43:236,239,240  
*gramineus* 43:237,241  
     var. *graminifolius* 43:241  
*heterophyllus* 43:241  
*illinoensis* 43:237,241  
*interior* 43:237  
*lucens* 43:241  
*methyensis* 43:240  
*natans* 43:236,240,241  
*obtusifolius* 43:236,239  
*pectinatus* 43:236,238; 44:39  
     var. *latifolius* 44:39  
*perfoliatus* 43:237,242  
     var. *bupleuroides* 43:242  
     var. *perfoliatus* 43:242  
     var. *Richardsonii* 43:242  
*praelongus* 43:237,241  
*pusillus* 43:236,239,243  
     var. *minor* 43:239  
     var. *mucronatus* 43:239  
     var. *pseudorutilus* 43:239  
     var. *pusillus* 43:239  
     var. *ruiloides* 43:239  
*richardsonii* 43:242  
*Robbinsii* 43:235-238  
*strictifolius* 43:239  
*vaginatus* 43:236,238  
*zosterifolius* 43:238,239  
*zosteriformis* 43:236,238,239  
*Potamogetonaceae* 43:231,235,247;  
     44:53  
*Potentilla* 41:491; 42:236,241,259,262,  
     263,351,357,360,361,363,370;  
     43:363,369,372,375,377,389,  
     390,405,412,413,416,418,439,  
     442,445  
     *diversifolia* 42:351  
     *fruticosa* 42:370  
     *glandulosa* 42:241,263  
     *gracilis* 42:351,370  
     *ovina* 41:491  
*Pottiaceae* 41:31,32; 44:177,212-214  
*Pottiae* 44:203,204  
*Poulsenia* 42:338  
     *armata* 42:338  
*Pourouma* 42:327,343; 45:285  
     *aspera* 42:327  
     *guianensis* 42:343  
*Pouteria* 42:322,343,344; 44:491  
     *stipitata* 42:343  
     *unilocularis* 44:491  
*Pouzolzia* 42:338  
     *obliqua* 42:338  
*Praxelinae* 44:455  
*Praxeliopsis* 44:455  
*Premna* 41:105,346; 43:197,222,252;  
     44:221,333; 45:44  
     *alstoni* 41:346  
     var. *mollis* 41:346  
     var. *subcrenata* 41:346  
*annulata* 43:197  
     var. *maclurei* 43:197  
*cauliflora* 43:222  
*involuta* 43:197  
     var. *thailandica* 43:197  
*latifolia* 41:346  
     var. *major* 41:346  
*microphylla* 44:221  
*oblongifolia* 43:252  
     var. *angustata* 43:252  
*tomentosa* 41:105  
     forma *jejuna* 41:104  
*Primulaceae* 45:292  
*Prionosciadium* 41:87  
     *phylloideum* 41:87  
*Priva* 41:154; 43:297,324,329-334,420,  
     421,423-426; 44:92-95,98-102,  
     104-110,140; 45:40,44  
     *adhaerens* 43:331,426; 44:109  
     *forskalii* 43:331  
     *adherens* 43:331  
     *forskalii* 43:331  
     *africana* 43:332  
     *angolensis* 43:332  
     sect. *Aparinaria* 43:329  
     *armata* 43:332,420  
     *aspera* 43:332,333,420; 44:102  
     *auricoccea* 43:334

- bahiensis* 43:334,420  
*boliviana* 43:421  
 sect. *Castelia* 43:329  
*cordifolia* 43:331,421,423-425;  
     44:92,109  
     var. *abyssinica* 43:331,424,425  
     var. *australis* 43:424,425; 44:109  
     var. *flabelliformis* 43:425; 44:92,  
     109  
*curtisiae* 44:92  
*curtisii* 44:92  
*dentata* 43:330,425  
*domingensis* 44:93  
 sect. *Eupriva* 43:329  
*forskahlei* 43:330  
*forskalii* 43:331  
*forskaolaei* 43:330  
*forskaolei* 43:330  
*grandiflora* 41:154; 44:93,94  
*humberti* 44:95  
*laciniata* 44:95  
*lappulacea* 44:95  
*lappula* 44:95,106,108  
*lappulaceae* 44:95  
*lappulacea* 43:330,333; 44:95,98-  
     102,104,105,108,110  
     forma *albiflora* 43:333; 44:96,  
     102,104,105  
     forma *lappulacea* 44:95  
*lappulaceae* 44:95  
*ledtostachya* 43:421  
*leptostachya* 43:331,421,424-426;  
     44:108,109  
*mexicana* 44:102,105,107,108  
*meyeri* 43:331,424; 44:92,108,109  
     var. *madagascariensis* 44:109  
*pedicellata* 44:109  
*peruviana* 44:110  
*portoricensis* 44:110  
*rhinanthifolia* 44:94  
*socotrana* 44:110  
*Proboscidea* 43:366,409,453  
*Prosopis* 41:114,116,158,370,372;  
     43:367,370,371,380,381,384,  
     389,391,409,410,438,446-448,  
     450; 44:107,411; 45:284,395  
     *campestris* 45:395  
     *chilensis* 45:395  
     *glandulosa* 41:116,372  
     *laevigata* 41:114,116  
     *torquata* 45:395  
*Prospostelma* 45:12  
 Proteaceae 44:321  
*Protium* 42:320,322,341  
     *costaricense* 42:341  
     *panamense* 42:320,322,341  
     *tenuifolium* 42:341  
     var. *sessiliflorum* 42:341  
*Proustia* 42:420  
*Prunus* 41:170; 43:378,413,415-419,  
     441  
     *fasciculata* 41:170  
*Psathura* 41:359  
     *fryeri* 41:359  
*Psathyrotes* 45:459  
     *scaposa* 45:459  
*Psathyrotopsis* 45:459  
     *scaposa* 45:459  
*Pseudibatia* 45:13  
*Pseudobartlettia* 45:459  
*Pseudocarpidium* 43:297-300; 45:40  
     *avicennioides* 43:298  
     *domingense* 43:298  
     *ilicifolium* 43:299  
     *multidens* 43:299  
     *pungens* 43:299  
     *rigens* 43:299  
     *shaferi* 43:300  
     *wrightii* 43:299,300  
*Pseudocarpium* 43:297,300  
     *wrightii* 43:300  
*Pseudocrossidium* 44:177-179,181,203-  
     208,210,211  
     *apiculatum* 44:203,208  
     *aureum* 44:181,203,204,206,207,  
     210  
     *chilense* 44:203,208  
     *elatum* 44:207,208  
     *excavatum* 44:205,208  
     *hornschurchianum* 44:205,210  
     *leucocalyx* 44:204,208  
     *pachygatrellum* 44:207,208  
     *replicatum* 44:181,204-206-208,  
     210,211  
     *revolutum* 44:181,204-206,210,  
     211  
*Pseudokyrsteniopsis* 41:390  
*Pseudolepicolea* 45:418  
*Pseudolepicoleaceae* 45:417,418  
*Pseudolithothamnium* 43:263  
*Pseudolmedia* 42:327,343  
     *spuria* 42:327,343

- Pseudomonas* 41:154  
   *solanacearum* 41:154  
*Pseudoparmelia* 45:219  
   *carneopruinata* 45:219  
   *exornata* 45:219  
   *papillosa* 45:219  
   *rupicola* 45:219  
*Pseudosamanea* 44:309,311,377,378,  
   380  
   *guachapele* 44:378  
*Pseudostellaria* 44:313,314  
   *europaea* 44:313,314  
   *jamesiana* 44:313,314  
   *palibiniana* 44:313  
*Pseudostiffia* 44:442,444-446,449,450  
   *kingii* 44:444,449,450  
*Pseudoxalis* 42:61  
*Psidium* 41:118  
   *guajava* 41:118  
*Psiguria* 42:336  
   *bignoniacea* 42:336  
   *warscewiczii* 42:336  
*Psilogine* 44:143  
*Psilogyne* 44:143  
*Psilotrophe* 41:163  
   *tagetinae* 41:163  
*Psilotaceae* 43:281  
*Psilotales* 42:499  
*Psilotum* 42:26,496; 43:281  
   *nudum* 43:281  
   *sandwicense* 42:26  
*Psoralea* 42:259,260  
*Psychotria* 41:352,445; 42:383; 43:285;  
   44:222; 45:71,81,293,486  
   *calva* 45:486  
   *Fauriei* 41:445; 43:285; 45:293  
   *kaduana* 41:445  
   *longissima* 41:445  
   *Mariniana* 41:445  
   *pervillei* 41:352  
   *sarmentosa* 44:222  
*Ptelea* 41:158  
*Pteridium* 43:282; 44:292; 45:70  
   *aqualinum* 43:282  
     var. *decompositum* 43:282  
*Pteridophyta* 43:281; 44:34,40,42,50,58  
*Pteris* 41:69  
   *aculeata* 41:69  
*Pterobryaceae* 44:212  
*Pterocarpus* 44:475  
   *erinaceus* 44:475  
*Pterospermum* 45:402,404  
   *obliquum* 45:404  
*Ptilotus* 42:26  
   *sandwicensis* 42:26  
     var. *kavaiensis* 42:26  
*Ptychanthoideae* 45:423  
*Puccinia* 42:59; 43:208-210,216,217,  
   330; 44:100,101  
   *accedens* 43:330  
   *andropogensis* 42:59  
   *chondrillae* 43:208  
   *chondrillina* 43:208,216,217  
   *Ellisiana* 42:59  
   *flosculosorum* 43:210  
   *lantanae* 43:330; 44:100,101  
   *prenanthis* 43:208  
   *privae* 43:330  
   *purpurea* 42:59  
   *Sorghi* 42:59  
*Pucciniastrum* 44:221  
   *clemensiae* 44:221  
*Puya* 41:329,335; 42:419,425,427  
   *chilensis* 42:425  
   *coerulea* 41:329  
   *ferruginea* 41:329  
   *mima* 41:329,335  
*Pycnocephalum* 45:89-92  
   *plantaginifolium* 45:91  
   *scapigerum* 45:92  
   *spathulaefolium* 45:91  
*Pycnolejeunea* 45:424,425,436  
   *bidentula* 45:425  
   *dentata* 45:424  
   *granatensis* 45:424  
   *grandistipula* 45:424  
   *integristipula* 45:425  
   *nicobarica* 45:425  
     subgen. *Perilejeunea* 45:424  
*Pycnostelma* 45:12  
*Pyrenocarpaceae* 43:429  
*Pyrenopeziza* 43:211  
   *compressula* 43:211  
*Pyrenophora* 43:211  
   *trichostomella* 43:211  
*Pyrenula* 43:427,428  
   *dermatodes* 43:428  
*Pyrropappus* 43:369,375,388,389,407,  
   415,417,419,450  
*Pyrophyta* 45:269  
*Pyrus* 43:378,413,415-419  
*Pyxine* 43:291,292; 45:219

- cocoes* 43:291,292  
*endoleuca* 43:292  
*subcinerea* 45:219
- Quadrigula* 45:267  
*lacustris* 45:267
- Quamoclidion* 41:487  
*cordifolium* 41:487  
*multiflorum* 41:487  
   subsp. *glandulosum* 41:487
- Quercus* 41:62,63,69,70,108,110,133,  
 165,182,464; 42:219,221,289-  
 291,299,418,419; 43:272,333;  
 44:107; 45:449  
*ajoensis* 42:221  
*chapmanii* 41:464  
*deliquescens* 42:289-291  
*geminata* 41:464  
*intricata* 42:291  
*laevis* 41:464  
*petraea* 42:299  
*turbinella* 42:221  
   subsp. *ajoensis* 42:221  
   var. *ajoensis* 42:221  
*virginiana* 41:464  
*xalapensis* 43:272
- Quillaja* 42:418
- Radkoserotoma* 41:390  
*cistifolium* 41:390
- Radula* 45:433
- Rafflesiaceae* 42:328,343
- Raillardella* 42:236
- Raillardia* 45:79
- Railliardia* 45:67,68,293  
*ciliolata* 45:293  
   var. *laxiflora* 45:293  
*Fauriei* 45:293  
*sherffiana* 45:67  
   var. *paucinervia* 45:67
- Ramalina* 43:292; 45:219  
*celastri* 43:292; 45:219  
*complanata* 43:292
- Randia* 42:322,326,343  
*armata* 42:343  
*formosa* 42:343
- Ranunculus* 41:24,496,497; 42:241,259,  
 260,262,263; 43:231,369,375,  
 377,389,405,413,439-441,450  
*alismellus* 42:241  
*californicus* 42:241,263
- collomae* 41:497  
*glaberrimus* 41:496,497  
*ellipticus* 41:497  
   var. *ellipticus* 41:496,497  
*oreogenes* 41:496,497
- Rapanea* 41:319; 43:289-292; 45:217-  
 219  
*laetevirens* 41:319; 43:289-292;  
 45:217-219
- Raphiocarpus* 45:361,362  
*sinicus* 45:361
- Raphistemma* 45:12
- Raphisthamnus* 43:307,312  
*parvifolius* 43:312
- Raphitamnus* 43:307,312  
*cyanocarpus* 43:312  
*spinosus* 43:312
- Raphithamnus* 43:307,311,312,321  
*cyanocarpus* 43:311  
*macracanthus* 43:311  
*myrtifolius* 43:312  
*pallidus* 43:312  
*rotundifolius* 43:312  
*spinosus* 43:312  
*venustus* 43:321
- Ratibida* 43:388,414
- Ratonia* 44:381  
*apetala* 44:381
- Rauvolfia* 43:285; 45:354  
*Degeneri* 45:354  
*Forbesii* 45:355  
*Helleri* 45:354,355  
*mauiensis* 45:354  
*molokaiensis* 45:354  
*remotiflora* 45:354  
*sandwicensis* 43:285; 45:354,355  
   var. *parvifolia* 45:355  
   var. *subacuminata* 45:355
- Recordia* 43:301; 45:40  
*boliviana* 43:301
- Rectolejeunea* 45:428,436
- Reedia* 44:490  
*macrantha* 44:490
- Rehdera* 41:450; 43:302-306; 45:40  
*mollicella* 41:450; 43:305,306  
*penninervia* 43:303,304  
*penninervis* 43:303  
*trinervis* 41:450; 43:304-306  
   forma *mollicella* 41:450;  
   43:305,306
- Renilejeunea* 45:430

- montagnei* 45:430  
*Reseda* 44:54  
 Resedaceae 44:54; 45:358  
*Retanilla* 42:418  
 Rhamnaceae 41:444; 42:493; 43:391;  
 45:283-286  
*Rhamnus* 42:241; 43:375,389,391,451  
   *crocea* 42:241  
*Raphidothamnus* 43:307,318  
*Raphistamnus* 43:307  
*Raphitamnus* 43:307,311,312,321  
   *amoenus* 43:311  
   *buxifolius* 43:311  
   *cyanocarpus* 43:311  
   *longiflorus* 43:321  
   *parvifolius* 43:311  
   *serratifolius* 43:311  
   *spinosus* 43:312  
   *venustus* 43:321  
*Raphithamnus* 43:307  
*Raphithamnus* 43:307,310-312,315-  
 318,320-322; 45:40  
   *amoenus* 43:311  
   *buxifolius* 43:311  
   *coriaceus* 43:312  
   *cyanicarpus* 43:311  
   *cyanocarpa* 43:312  
   *cyanocarpus* 43:311,312  
     var. *moorei* 43:311  
     var. *pallida* 43:311  
   *lucidus* 43:321  
   *macracanthus* 43:311,312  
   *myrtifolius* 43:312  
   *pallidus* 43:312  
   *parvifolius* 43:311  
   *spinosus* 43:310,312,315-318,320-  
 322  
     forma *albiflora* 43:320  
     forma *albiflorus* 43:320  
     forma *dentatum* 43:320  
     forma *dentatus* 43:320,321  
     forma *inermis* 43:320  
     var. *inermis* 43:320  
     forma *microfolius* 43:320  
     forma *microphyllus* 43:320  
     forma *pseudospinosus* 43:320  
     var. *spinosus* 43:312,320  
   *venosus* 43:321  
   *venustus* 43:315,321,322  
*Rhaphyithamnus* 43:307,311  
   *cyanocarpus* 43:311  
*Rheedia* 42:342  
   *acuminata* 42:342  
   *edulis* 42:342  
*Rhexia* 41:418  
*Rhizosolenia* 45:263  
   *ericensis* 45:263  
*Rhizophora* 44:315,503  
   *mangle* 44:315,503  
*Rhodomonas* 45:268  
   *minuta* 45:268  
     var. *nanoplanktica* 45:268  
*Rhoeo* 44:54  
*Rhoicospheia* 41:96; 45:266  
   *curvata* 45:266  
*Rhondonanthus* 42:36  
   *roraimae* 42:36  
*Rhopalodia* 41:94,96,97,102  
   *gibberula* 41:97,102  
     var. *protracta* 41:97,102  
*Rhus* 41:82,158,170,367,443,488;  
 42:418,444; 43:377,390,415-  
 417,424; 44:107  
   *aromatica* 41:488  
     subsp. *pilosissima* 41:488  
     var. *pilosissima* 41:488  
   *mysorensis* 43:424  
   *ovata* 42:444  
   *sandwicensis* 41:443  
   *trilobata* 41:170  
*Rhynchospora* 41:464; 42:339; 43:1,15,  
 16,251  
   *alba* 43:16  
   *capillacea* 43:16  
   *cephalotes* 42:339  
   *corymbosa* 42:339  
   *fusca* 43:16  
   *megalocarpa* 41:464  
   *micrantha* 42:339  
*Rhynia* 42:496  
*Rhyssolobium* 45:13  
*Rhyssostelma* 45:12  
*Ribes* 41:491; 42:236,259; 43:378,389,  
 405,413  
   *odoratum* 41:491  
*Rinorea* 43:461,468-485,490  
   *amapensis* 43:476-478,485  
   *apiculatus* 43:469-471,485  
   *bahiensis* 43:475  
   *bicornuta* 43:474,475,485  
   *blakeanum* 43:468  
   *brevipes* 43:477,478

- camptoneura* 43:478  
*crenata* 43:469-471  
*falcata* 43:478  
*flavescens* 43:478  
*guianensis* 43:475,479  
*lindeniana* 43:482,486  
     var. *fernandeziana* 43:482,486  
     var. *lindeniana* 43:482  
*longistipulata* 43:471,473,474,485  
*martini* 43:478,479  
*multivenosa* 43:472-474,485  
*oraria* 43:470,471  
*paniculata* 43:475  
*passoura* 43:477-481,485,486,490  
     forma *andersonii* 43:479-481,486,490  
     var. *andersonii* 43:479-481,486,490  
     forma *leiosperma* 43:480,481,490  
     var. *passoura* 43:480,486,490  
*passura* 43:478  
*pubiflora* 43:479  
*pulleana* 43:479  
*riana* 43:478,482  
*roureoides* 43:469  
*scandens* 43:480,481  
*ulmifolia* 43:474  
*virgata* 43:481  
Rinoreae 43:461  
Rinoreeae 43:461  
Rinoreinae 43:461  
*Riocreuxia* 45:4,13  
*Rocoea* 45:47,211  
     *villosa* 45:211  
*Rojasia* 45:13  
*Rollandia* 41:446; 43:285; 45:293  
     *Fauriei* 45:293  
     *lanceolata* 41:446  
     *parvifolia* 43:285  
*Rondonanthus* 42:36; 45:40  
     *roraimae* 42:36  
*Rosa* 43:58,129  
     *blanda* 43:58  
Rosaceae 41:443; 43:131,283,363,365; 44:33; 45:289  
*Roscoeia* 45:47,52,54,55,211,215,216,271  
     *alpina* 45:54  
     *auriculata* 45:54  
     *blanda* 45:54  
     *brandisii* 45:54  
     *capitata* 45:54  
         var. *purpurata* 45:54  
         var. *purpurea* 45:54  
     *caulleoides* 45:54  
     *chamaeleon* 45:54  
     *debilis* 45:54  
     *elatio* 45:54  
     *exilis* 45:54  
     *flava* 45:54  
     *gracilis* 45:54  
     *humeana* 45:54  
     *intermedia* 45:54  
     *longifolia* 45:54  
     *lutea* 45:54  
     *nigro-ciliata* 45:54  
     *pentandra* 45:54  
     *petiolata* 45:54  
     *praecox* 45:54  
     *procera* 45:54  
     *purpurea* 45:54  
     *sikkimensis* 45:54  
     *spicata* 45:55  
     *tibetica* 45:55  
     *tomentosa* 45:52,211,215,216  
     *villosa* 45:52,211,216,271  
     *yunnanensis* 45:55  
Roscoeeae 45:52  
*Rosellinia* 43:316  
     *costesi* 43:316  
*Rossmannia* 44:243  
     *repens* 44:243  
*Rothrockia* 45:9,13  
     *cordifolia* 45:9  
*Rottlera* 45:372  
     *fargesii* 45:372  
*Roulinia* 45:12  
*Roupala* 44:321,322  
     *dissimilis* 44:321  
     *griottii* 44:321,322  
     *montana* 44:321  
Rubiaceae 41:144,313,315,316,347,445; 42:326,328,343; 43:278,285; 44:221,222; 45:71,81,292  
*Rubus* 41:118,491; 45:289,290  
     *Damienii* 45:289  
     *hawaiiensis* 45:290  
     *Hillebrandii* 45:290  
     *idaeus* 41:491



- var. *peramoenus* 41:491  
 subsp. *sachalinensis* 41:491  
*Koehnei* 45:290  
*penetrans* 45:290  
*rosaefolius* 41:118  
*Rudbeckia* 41:43; 43:388,414; 44:120  
**Rudbeckiinae** 41:43  
*Ruellia* 44:490  
   *tuberosa* 44:490  
*Rumex* 43:224; 45:228,246  
   *sylvestris* 45:228,246  
   *scandens* 45:246  
*Ruppia* 43:243,251; 44:54  
   *maritima* 43:243; 44:54  
   *occidentalis* 43:243  
 Ruppiaceae 43:231,235,242,247; 44:54  
 Rutaceae 41:443; 42:328,343; 44:221;  
   45:81,290  
*Rutidea* 41:355  
   *coriacea* 41:355  
*Rynchospora* 41:457  
   *rubiginosa* 41:457  
  
*Sabal* 44:174  
*Sabazia* 44:426-431  
   *acoma* 44:427  
   *densa* 44:427  
   *humilis* 44:427  
   *palmeri* 44:427  
   *sodiroi* 44:426  
    *trianae* 44:427  
   *trifida* 44:428,429  
*Sabia* 44:54  
   *campanulata* 44:54  
*Saelania* 41:32  
   *glaucescens* 41:32  
*Sagittaria* 42:335; 43:231,233,234,251  
   *cuneata* 43:234  
   *lancifolia* 42:335  
   *latifolia* 43:233,234  
     var. *latifolia* 43:234  
     var. *obtusata* 43:234  
     var. *pubescens* 43:234  
   *rigida* 43:233,234  
 Salicaceae 43:391; 44:33; 45:358  
*Salicornia* 45:73,75,77  
   *virginica* 45:75  
*Salix* 41:69,173,317,488; 42:236,259,  
   263,360,367; 43:289-292,367,  
   368,375,377,378,389,391,405,  
   409-411,413,414,416-419,445,  
   449,450; 44:225  
   *amerina* 44:225  
   *arctica* 41:488  
   *bonplandiana* 41:69  
   *humboldtiana* 43:289-292  
   *interior* 41:173  
*Salpinogoea* 45:268  
   *frequentissima* 45:268  
*Salsola* 41:156  
*Salvia* 41:170; 42:259,260,444; 43:129,  
   329,330,333,367,372,390,405,  
   408; 44:102,107  
   *apiana* 42:444  
   *occidentalis* 43:329,330; 44:102  
   *tiliacea* 43:333  
*Samanea* 44:309,311,377,378  
   *samaningua* 44:377,378  
*Sanicula* 42:259; 43:389,405,413,454  
 Santalaceae 41:442; 43:283  
*Santalum* 41:307,442; 43:283; 45:70  
   *ellipticum* 41:442; 43:283  
     forma *ellipticum* 41:442  
   *paniculatum* 41:442  
   *pyrularium* 41:442  
**Santosia** 45:463,466  
   *talmonii* 45:463,466  
 Sapindaceae 42:320,321,323,324,328,  
   330,339,340; 43:284; 44:381,  
   383; 45:81  
*Sapindus* 45:71,81  
*Sapium* 42:337; 43:133,134,182-192,  
   195,289-292; 44:220  
   *anadenum* 43:187,195  
   *aucuparium* 42:337; 43:182,186,  
     188,195  
     var. *moritzianum* 43:188  
   *biglandulosum* 43:185-188,195  
   *caudatum* 42:337; 43:184,187,195  
   *eglandulosum* 43:182,187,195  
   *giganteum* 43:184,187,195  
   *guatemalense* 43:184,187,195  
   *itzanum* 43:185,187,195  
   *izabalense* 43:185,187,195  
   *jamaicense* 43:182,187,195  
   *lateriflorum* 43:182,183,188,195  
   *longifolium* 43:289-292  
   *macrocarpum* 43:185,188,195  
   *mammosum* 43:184,188,195  
   *mexicanum* 43:188,195  
   *moritzianum* 43:184,188,195

- nitidum* 43:186,188,195  
*oligoneurum* 43:185,188,189,195  
*pachystachys* 43:183,185,189,195  
*pedicellatum* 43:183,185,189,195  
*pitieri* 43:182,189,195  
*pleiostachys* 43:187,195  
*schippii* 43:184,189,195  
*sulciferum* 43:182,183,188,189,195  
*thelocarpum* 43:185,186,189,195  
*turckheimianum* 43:182,190,195  
*Sapotaceae* 42:322,328,343; 45:81,287, 288  
*Saprolegnia* 45:439  
*mixta* 45:439  
*Sarcobatus* 42:22  
*vermiculatus* 42:22  
*Sarcolobus* 45:13  
*Sarcostemma* 45:12  
*Saritaea* 43:351  
*magnifica* 43:351  
*Sarracenia* 41:418  
*Sassea* 44:242  
*glabra* 44:242  
*Sattadia* 45:12  
*Satureja* 42:418,425  
*gilliesii* 42:425  
*Saxifraga* 42:236  
*Saxifragaceae* 41:443  
*Scabiosa* 44:55  
*maslakhensis* 44:55  
*rotata* 44:55  
*Scaevola* 41:446; 43:285,286; 45:78,293  
*× Blinii* 45:293  
*× cerasifolia* 41:446  
*Chamissonis* 45:293  
*var. caerulea* 45:293  
*coriacea* 41:446  
*Fauriei* 45:293  
*Gaudichaudiana* 41:446; 43:285  
*mollis* 41:446  
*procera* 45:293  
*pubescens* 41:446  
*Taccada* 41:446; 43:286; 45:78,293  
*var. Fauriei* 43:286; 45:293  
*var. sericea* 43:286  
*Scapania* 41:378; 45:422  
*calciphila* 45:422  
*glaucocephala* 45:422  
*subgen. Scapaniella* 45:422  
*undulata* 41:378  
*vexata* 45:422  
*Scapaniaceae* 45:422  
*Scenedesmus* 45:257,267  
*abundans* 45:267  
*var. longicauda* 45:267  
*acuminatus* 45:267  
*armatus* 45:267  
*var. chodatii* 45:267  
*bijuga* 45:267  
*var. alternans* 45:267  
*denticulatus* 45:267  
*dimorphus* 45:267  
*opoliensis* 45:267  
*quadricauda* 45:257,267  
*Scheelea* 42:326,327,338,343; 44:411  
*zonensis* 42:327,338,343  
*Schefflera* 44:54  
*bengalensis* 44:54  
*Scheidweileri* 44:238  
*parviflora* 44:238  
*Scherya* 45:145,149  
*Scheuchzeria* 42:6; 43:251  
*palustris* 42:6  
*var. americana* 42:6  
*Scheuchzeriaceae* 42:6; 43:245  
*Scheuchzeriales* 42:3,6; 43:347  
*Schinus* 45:395  
*longifolius* 45:395  
*Schistocarpus* 41:51; 42:339  
*oppositifolia* 42:339  
*Schistogyne* 45:12  
*Schizachne* 43:106,251  
*purpurascens* 43:106  
*var. callosa* 43:106  
*Schizanthus* 44:137  
*hookeri* 44:137  
*Schizoglossum* 45:9,12  
*bidens* 45:9  
*Schizophyllum* 41:446  
*micranthum* 41:446  
*Schoepfia* 43:305  
*Schubertia* 45:9,12  
*schreiteri* 45:9  
*Sciadocephala* 45:93,96  
*amazonica* 45:93  
*Sciadotenia* 41:239,241,242,244,252; 44:11-13  
*amazonica* 44:12  
*brachypoda* 41:242  
*cayennensis* 44:12  
*duckei* 44:13

- eichleriana* 44:11,12  
*pubistaminea* 41:244; 44:11,13  
*sprucei* 41:242; 44:12  
*toxifera* 41:239; 44:12  
*Scirpus* 43:2,3,6-12,15,223,251,282;  
 44:39  
*acutus* 43:9,10  
*americanus* 43:7,9,12; 44:39  
 var. *longispicatus* 44:39  
*atrocinctus* 43:9  
*atrovirens* 43:7,8,15  
 var. *atrovirens* 43:8  
 var. *pallidus* 43:8  
*caespitosus* 43:7,10,11  
 subsp. *austriacus* 43:10  
 var. *austriacus* 43:10  
 var. *caespitosus* 43:10,11  
 var. *callosus* 43:10  
*Clintonii* 43:7,10  
*cyperinus* 43:7,9  
 var. *brachypodus* 43:9  
 var. *cyperinus* 43:9  
*Eriophorum* 43:9  
*expansus* 43:9  
*fluviatilis* 43:7  
*Hattorianus* 43:8  
*heterochaetus* 43:9,10  
*hudsonianus* 43:7,11  
*lacustris* 43:7,9,10  
 var. *condensatus* 43:10  
 var. *glaucus* 43:10  
 var. *occidentalis* 43:10  
 var. *tenuiculmis* 43:9,10  
*maritimus* 43:7,8  
 var. *maritimus* 43:8  
 var. *paludosus* 43:7,8  
*microcarpus* 43:7-9  
 var. *Bissellii* 43:9  
 var. *confertus* 43:8,9  
 var. *microcarpus* 43:8  
 var. *rubrotinctus* 43:8  
*nevadensis* 43:7,9  
*pacificus* 43:8  
*pallidus* 43:8  
*paludosus* 43:7,282  
*pumilus* 43:7,11  
 var. *pumilus* 43:11  
 var. *Rollandii* 43:11  
*pungens* 43:9; 44:39  
 var. *longispicatus* 44:39  
*rubrotinctus* 43:8  
*rufus* 43:7,11  
 var. *neogaeus* 43:11  
*Torreyi* 43:11,12  
*validus* 43:9,10  
 var. *creber* 43:9  
*Scleria* 42:336; 44:403; 45:481  
*eggersiana* 42:336  
*macrophylla* 42:336  
*mitis* 42:336  
*pterota* 42:336  
*secans* 42:336  
*Sclerophoma* 43:210  
*chondrillina* 43:210  
*Scorodonia* 43:329  
*Scrophularia* 43:442  
*Scrophulariaceae* 41:154,445; 42:433;  
 43:391; 44:120; 45:292,353  
*Scutia* 43:290  
*buxifolia* 43:290  
*Sczegleewia* 45:397,404,408-410  
*involutrata* 45:404  
*luçonensis* 45:408,410  
*luconiensis* 45:409  
*luzonensis* 45:408  
*Sczegleëwia* 45:397,404  
*involuteata* 45:404  
*Sczeglewia* 45:402,408  
*luzoniensis* 45:408  
*Secamoneae* 45:1  
*Secamonoideae* 45:2  
*Selaginaceae* 45:402  
*Selaginella* 41:491  
*selaginoides* 41:491  
*Selinocarpus* 41:82  
*Selloa* 44:431  
*Semibarbula* 44:185,188  
*orientalis* 44:185  
*rufipes* 44:185  
*Semibegoniella* 44:242  
*jamesoniana* 44:242  
*Senecio* 41:489; 42:236,263,351,370;  
 43:388,414; 44:107,453  
*serra* 42:351  
*werneriaefolius* 41:489  
*Senecioneae* 41:47,51,389; 45:459  
*Senna* 44:499  
*bauhinioides* 44:499  
*covesii* 44:499  
*crotalarioides* 44:499  
*demissa* 44:499  
 var. *radicans* 44:499

- durangensis* 44:499  
 var. *iselyi* 44:499  
*hirsuta* 44:499  
 var. *glaberrima* 44:499  
*lindheimerana* 44:500  
*mensicola* 44:500  
*monozyx* 44:500  
*orcuttii* 44:500  
*pilosior* 44:500  
*pumilio* 44:500  
*ripleyi* 44:500  
*wislizeni* 44:500  
 var. *painteri* 44:500  
 var. *villosa* 44:500  
*Sequoia* 42:419  
*Serenoa* 41:464  
*repens* 41:464  
*Serianthes* 44:311  
*Serjania* 42:323,340  
*atrolineata* 42:340  
*circumvallata* 42:340  
*cornigera* 42:323,340  
*decapleuria* 42:340  
*mexicana* 42:340  
*paucidentata* 42:340  
*pluvialiflorens* 42:340  
*rhombea* 42:340  
*trachygona* 42:340  
*Sesbania* 41:443  
*tomentosa* 41:443  
*Sesuvium* 41:442  
*Setaria* 41:118; 45:72  
*palmifolia* 41:118  
*verticillata* 45:72  
*Setcreasea* 44:54  
*Seutera* 45:12  
*Sherardia* 43:329  
*Shorea* 43:126  
*polyandra* 43:126  
*Sicydium* 42:336  
*coriaceum* 42:336  
*Sicyos* 43:369,389; 45:293  
*Fauriei* 45:293  
*Sida* 41:444; 43:284,390,404,408;  
 45:290  
*fallax* 43:284; 45:290  
*Fauriei* 45:290  
*oahuensis* 45:290  
*sandwicensis* 45:290  
*sertum* 41:444  
*Sidalcea* 42:259,260,262; 43:373,390,  
 405,413,440  
*Sideroxylon* 44:356  
*Silene* 41:494; 42:236  
*dichotoma* 41:494  
 Simaroubaceae 42:328,343  
*Simaruba* 42:323,343  
*amara* 42:343  
*glauca* 42:323  
*Simmondsia* 41:178  
*chinensis* 41:178  
*Simsia* 41:51; 44:257,266  
*Sinclairia* 41:47  
*broomeae* 41:47  
*broomei* 41:47  
 Sinopteridaceae 41:436  
*Sinopteris* 41:432  
*Siparuna* 42:337,342  
*guianensis* 42:337  
*pauciflora* 42:342  
*Sisymbrium* 41:154  
*officinale* 41:154  
*Sisyranthus* 45:13  
*Sisyrinchium* 41:418; 42:22-24; 43:251;  
 44:40,137  
*angustifolium* 42:23,24  
*bermudiana* 42:23,24  
*forma albiflorum* 42:23  
 var. *bermudiana* 42:23  
*campestre* 42:23  
*douglasii* 44:40  
 var. *inflatum* 44:40  
*montanum* 42:23,24  
*mucronatum* 42:23  
*sarmentosum* 42:23  
*septentrionalis* 42:23  
*Smelowskia* 41:489  
*calycina* 41:489  
 Smilacaceae 42:325,328,343,344  
*Smilacina* 42:9,16,17; 43:251  
*amplexicaulis* 42:16  
*racemosa* 42:16  
 var. *amplexicaulis* 42:16  
 var. *Jenkinsii* 42:16  
 var. *ovata* 42:16  
 var. *racemosa* 42:16  
*stellata* 42:16,17  
*trifolia* 42:16,17  
*Smilax* 41:442,464; 42:2,7,20-22,343,  
 344; 43:251,283  
*auriculata* 41:464

- herbacea* 42:20-22  
   var. *herbacea* 42:20-22  
   var. *lasioneura* 42:20  
   var. *lasioneuron* 42:20,22  
   var. *pulverulenta* 42:20-22  
*lanceolata* 42:343  
*lasioneuron* 42:20  
*mollis* 42:343  
*panamensis* 42:343  
*sandwicensis* 41:442; 43:283  
*spinosa* 42:343  
*spissa* 42:343  
*Socratea* 42:338  
   *durissima* 42:338  
*Solanaceae* 41:445; 42:300; 43:285,391;  
   45:81,292  
*Solanum* 41:116,445,494; 43:285,286;  
   44:36,38,43,107,490; 45:71,81,  
   292,396  
   *aculeatissimum* 43:285  
   *amazonicum* 44:490  
   *bulbocastrum* 44:107  
   *chacoense* 45:396  
   *dulcamara* 41:494  
   *elaeagnifolium* 45:396  
   *Fauriei* 45:292  
   *kauaiense* 43:285  
   *malacoxylon* 44:38  
   *melongena* 44:36  
   *nigrum* 41:445; 45:292  
   *sodomeum* 45:71,81  
*Solenostemma* 45:12  
*Solidago* 41:55; 42:236,263,398;  
   43:388,389,407,411,412,414-  
   419,445  
*Sonchus* 45:78  
   *oleraceus* 45:78  
*Sophora* 41:110; 45:81  
*Sophoreae* 44:325  
*Sordaria* 45:439  
*Sorocea* 42:343  
   *affinis* 42:343  
*Sparganiaceae* 43:225,226,246  
*Sparganium* 43:226-230,323,251  
   *acaule* 43:229  
   *americanum* 43:226-228,230  
   *androcladum* 43:227,228  
   *angustifolium* 43:227-229,232  
   *chlorocarpum* 43:227-229  
     var. *acaule* 43:229  
   *emersum* 43:229,230  
     var. *multipedunculatum* 43:230  
   *eurycarpum* 43:226-228  
   *fluctuans* 43:227,228  
   *glomeratum* 43:226-228  
   *hyperboreum* 43:226,227,230  
   *minimum* 43:226,227,230  
   *multipedunculatum* 43:226-229  
   *simplex* 43:229,230  
*Spartina* 42:285  
*Spartium* 44:134  
   *junceum* 44:134  
*Spathiflorae* 42:499  
*Specularia* 43:375,390,415,417-419  
*Spergularia* 45:78  
   *marina* 45:78  
*Spermaceae* 41:313-315  
   *assurgens* 41:313,315  
   *confusa* 41:314  
   *keyensis* 41:314  
   *portoricensis* 41:314  
   *prostrata* 41:313-315  
   *tenuior* 41:313,314  
     var. *floridana* 41:314  
   *tetraquetra* 41:313-315  
   *verticillata* 41:313,314  
*Spermatophyta* 42:52; 44:40,49  
*Sphaeralcea* 42:260,262; 43:365,367-  
   369,371-373,375,376,390,391,  
   408,411,445,446,448,450;  
   45:396  
   *cordobensis* 45:396  
*Spaerocodon* 45:13  
*Sphagnum* 41:86,377-383,418,483,489;  
   43:42,50,85  
   *compactum* 41:378,379  
   *contortum* 41:379  
   *fuscum* 41:489  
   *lescurii* 41:378,383  
   *orientale* 41:379  
   *papillosum* 41:378  
   *platyphyllum* 41:379,383  
   *subobesum* 41:377-383  
   sect. *Subsecunda* 41:378,379  
   *subsecundum* 41:378-380,383  
   *tenellum* 41:378,379  
*Sphenodesma* 45:52,403,407  
   *involuta* 45:407  
     var. *paniculata* 45:407  
*Sphenodesme* 42:300; 45:52-54,214,  
   216,273,347,402-404,407,408,  
   469

- clemensorum* 45:469  
*eryciboides* 45:403  
*ferruginea* 45:403  
*griffithiana* 45:402,403  
*involutrata* 45:53,54,216,403,404  
   var. *paniculata* 45:54  
   var. *pubescens* 45:54,216  
*larseni* 45:404,407  
*pentandra* 42:300; 45:54,214,347,403  
   var. *wallichiana* 45:54  
*racemosa* 45:53  
*triflora* 45:54,469  
   var. *clemensorum* 45:469  
*Sphenomeris* 43:282  
   *chinensis* 43:282  
*Sphenosciadium* 42:241,263  
   *capitellatum* 42:241  
*Sphinctostoma* 45:13  
*Sphinctrina* 43:292  
   *depressa* 43:292  
*Spiraea* 41:491  
   *douglasii* 41:491  
   var. *menziesii* 41:491  
*Spiranthes* 42:385,392; 43:251; 44:120; 45:449,450  
   *brevilabris* 42:392  
   *chiangii* 45:449,450  
   *gracilis* 42:392  
   *lacera* 42:392  
     var. *brevilabris* 42:392  
     var. *floridana* 42:392  
     var. *lacera* 42:392  
   *romanzoffiana* 42:392  
     var. *porrifolia* 42:392  
     var. *romanzoffiana* 42:392  
*Spirodela* 43:225,251  
   *polyrhiza* 43:225  
*Spondias* 42:323,324  
   *nigrescens* 42:324  
   *radlkoferi* 42:324  
*Sporobolus* 41:64,81,82,84; 44:100; 45:74  
   *coahuilensis* 41:81,82  
   *indicus* 44:100  
   *jacquemontii* 41:64  
   *patens* 41:82  
   *pyramidalis* 41:82; 45:74  
   *tuberculatus* 41:82  
*Spraguea* 42:236  
*Sprattanthelium* 41:240
- Squamariaceae* 43:263  
*Stachyanthus* 45:89-91  
   *martii* 45:90,91  
*Stachytarpheta* 41:132,164,180,450; 42:481,492; 43:279,329,424; 44:114,473; 45:38,39,335,336,352  
   *canescens* 41:450  
     var. *morii* 41:450  
   *cayennensis* 41:180; 45:336  
   *chamissonis* 45:38  
     var. *brevibracteata* 45:38,39  
     var. *parvifolia* 45:39  
   *hatschbachii* 45:39  
   *indica* 44:114  
   *jamaicensis* 44:114  
     forma *monstrosa* 44:114  
   *maximiliani* 45:336  
     var. *glabrata* 45:336  
   *mutabilis* 41:164  
   *patens* 45:335  
   *rhomboidalis* 44:473  
     var. *puberula* 44:473  
   *volubilis* 42:481,492  
*Stanleya* 43:367,377,384,386,412,413,415  
*Stapelia* 45:3-5,13  
*Stapelieae* 45:1  
*Stapeliopsis* 45:3  
*Stathmostelma* 45:12  
*Stauroneis* 41:94-97,102,324; 45:266  
   *anceps* 41:97,102,324  
     *linearis* 41:324  
   *kriegeri* 41:102  
   *phoenicenteron* 41:324  
     *gracilis* 41:324  
     *phoenicenteron* 41:324  
   *phoenicuntheron* 41:97,102  
     forma *gracilis* 41:97,102  
   *smithii* 41:102; 45:266  
*Staurothele* 44:172  
*Stegolepis* 41:481; 42:43,206,207  
   *pungens* 41:481; 42:43,206,207  
*Steinheilii* 45:12  
*Steironema* 43:375,390,413,415-418,450  
*Steleostemma* 45:13  
*Stellaria* 43:244; 44:313,314,503  
   *calycantha* 43:244  
   *decumbens* 44:503  
   *jamesiana* 44:313,314

- Stenanthium* 42:8,10; 43:251  
    *occidentalis* 42:10  
*Stenogyne* 41:305,307,445; 45:292  
    *Fauriei* 45:292  
    *kaalae* 41:445  
        var. *latiseppala* 41:445  
    sect. *Microphyllae* 41:305  
    *pohakuloaensis* 41:305,307  
    *scandens* 41:307  
*Stenostelma* 45:12  
*Stephanodiscus* 41:96; 45:257,263  
    *astraea* 45:263  
        var. *minutula* 45:263  
    *binderrana* 45:263  
    *invisitatus* 45:257,263  
    *niagrae* 45:263  
    *subtilis* 45:257,263  
*Stephanomeria* 42:259,262; 43:366,368,  
    374,388,390,403,407,411  
*Stephanotis* 45:5,6,13  
    *mucronata* 45:6  
*Streptium* 43:421  
    *asperum* 43:421  
*Sterculia* 42:338  
    *apetala* 42:338  
Sterculiaceae 41:444; 42:338; 43:284;  
    45:290,402,404  
*Stereosperma* 44:143  
*Stereospermum* 44:223,359  
*Stevia* 44:107  
*Stiffia* 44:300,302,445  
    *axillaris* 44:302  
    *uniflora* 44:445  
*Stigeoclonium* 45:268  
*Stigmatorrhynchus* 45:13  
Stilbaceae 45:40,402  
*Stilpnophytum* 41:393  
*Stipa* 42:351; 43:106,251; 45:395  
    *comata* 43:106  
        var. *falcata* 43:106  
        var. *intermedia* 43:106  
    *lettermannii* 42:351  
    *spartea* 43:106  
        var. *intermedia* 43:106  
*Stipitococcus* 45:269  
    *vasiformis* 45:269  
*Straussia* 45:293  
    *Fauriei* 45:293  
*Streblotrichum* 44:185,186,188,194  
    *convolutum* 44:194  
    *hypselostegium* 44:186  
        *pringlei* 44:186  
*Streptium* 43:324  
*Streptopus* 42:9,18,19; 43:251  
    *amplexifolius* 42:18,19  
        var. *americanus* 42:18,19  
        var. *chalazatus* 42:18,19  
        var. *denticulatus* 42:18  
        var. *papillatus* 42:18,19  
    *roseus* 42:18  
        var. *perspectus* 42:18  
        var. *roseus* 42:18  
    *streptopoides* 42:18  
        var. *brevipes* 42:18  
*Strepsilejeunea* 45:429,431  
    *georgiensis* 45:431  
    *krakakanunnae* 45:431  
*Striga* 41:428; 44:93  
*Strophanthus* 44:43  
*Struthanthus* 42:327,342  
    *orbicularis* 42:327,342  
Strychnaceae 41:202  
*Strychnos* 41:201-238; 44:1-8,10  
    *acuta* 41:206,207,225  
    *alvimiana* 41:203,206-208,210,227,  
        230,236  
    *amazonica* 41:209,216; 44:3  
    *aragucensis* 41:208,209,212; 44:1  
    *asperula* 41:208,209,211,226  
    *atlantica* 41:203,206,207,224; 44:6  
    *bahiensis* 41:203,209,214  
    *barnhartiana* 41:209,212  
    *bicolor* 41:209,220,234  
    *brachiata* 41:209,213; 44:1  
    *brachistantha* 41:206,207,210,226,  
        231,232; 44:7  
    *brasiliensis* 41:206-208,225,231;  
        44:6  
    *bredeyeri* 41:209,217,218,230;  
        44:4  
    sect. *Breviflorae* 41:201,205-208,  
        210,221,222,235  
    subsect. *Breviflorae* 41:207,208,  
        210,221,224  
    *castelnaeana* 41:207,215,222  
    *cayennensis* 41:205,207-209,221,  
        229,230,236  
    *cerradoensis* 41:206-208,210,227,  
        229,231,232  
    *cerraodensis*  
    *chlorantha* 41:211  
    *cogens* 41:205,221

- colombiensis* 41:208,209,211; 44:1  
*croatii* 41:204,208,209,217,230, 236; 44:3  
*dariensis* 41:219; 44:4  
*dariensis* 41:209  
*diaboli* 41:215,228  
*divaricans* 41:214  
*duckei* 41:207-209,221,229,230; 44:1,5  
*ecuadoriensis* 41:204,207-209,219, 230,236; 44:1,4,10  
*erichsonii* 41:204,217; 44:3  
 subsect. *Eriospermae* 41:207,208, 210,225  
*eugeniaefolia* 41:209  
*eugeniifolia* 41:214  
*fendleri* 41:206-208,210,222; 44:5  
*froesii* 41:209,216  
*fulvotomentosa* 41:205-207,225; 44:6  
*gardneri* 41:203,217,234,235; 44:4  
*glabra* 41:220  
*goiasensis* 41:205,207-209,221,229, 230  
*grayi* 41:206,207,210,225  
*guianensis* 41:205,219,231,234; 44:5  
*hirsuta* 41:205,207,221  
*javariensis* 41:215  
*jobertiana* 41:215; 44:2  
*krukoffiana* 41:209,214,229,230; 44:1,2  
*lobelioides* 41:207-209,216,229, 230; 44:1,3  
*longisepala* 41:202  
*macrophylla* 41:212,233  
*malacosperma* 41:206-208,210,227, 235; 44:1,7  
*mattogrossensis* 41:203,206,207, 210,226,231,232; 44:7  
*medeola* 41:209,214; 44:2  
*melinoniana* 41:205,221; 44:5  
*mitscherlichii* 41:203,209,218; 44:4  
     var. *amapensis* 41:219  
     var. *mitscherlichii* 41:203,218; 44:4  
     var. *pubescentior* 41:209,218  
*neglecta* 41:206-208,210,226,229, 230,236  
*nigricans* 41:206,207,210,226,231, 232  
*nux-vomica* 41:211  
*oiapocensis* 41:206-208,210,222; 44:5  
*pachycarpa* 41:206-208,225; 44:1,7  
*panamensis* 41:213,233,234  
*panurensis* 41:209,220  
*parviflora* 41:206,207,210,221; 44:5  
*parvifolia* 41:203,206,207,224,231, 235; 44:6  
*peckii* 41:203,216; 44:3  
*pedunculata* 41:218  
*poepigii* 41:206,207,210,227,233  
*progeliana* 41:206-208,210,222,229, 230,236  
*pseudo-quina* 41:206-208,216; 44:3,6  
*pubiflora* 41:209,234,235  
*publiflora* 41:217  
*ramentifera* 41:209,211  
*recognita* 41:203,205-208,210,225, 230,236; 44:6  
*romeu-belenii* 41:203,212,230  
*rondeletioides* 41:212,233  
 sect. *Rouhamon* 41:201,205,207- 209,219  
*rubiginosa* 41:203,206-208,210, 224,230,235; 44:6  
*sandwithiana* 41:215  
*schultesiana* 41:206,210,227,235  
*schunkei* 41:206-208,210,228-230, 236  
*setosa* 41:203,205-208,210,222, 223,236; 44:2  
*solerederi* 41:219  
*solimoesana* 41:205,216,230  
 sect. *Strychnos* 41:201,205,206, 208,209,211,228  
*subcordata* 41:220  
*tabascana* 41:213,230,233,234; 44:2  
*tarapotensis* 41:206-208,210,227, 233; 44:7  
*tomentosa* 41:215; 44:2  
*toxifera* 41:205,214; 44:2  
*trinervis* 41:203,213; 44:2  
*trinitensis* 41:218  
*xinguensis* 41:208,209,216  
*Stylodon* 44:118-120; 45:40  
*carnea* 44:119  
*carneus* 44:119,120  
     forma *oswaldiae*  
*carolinensis* 44:119



- decumbens* 44:119  
*Stylogyne* 42:343  
*standleyi* 42:343  
*Stylotrichum* 44:451,463,466; 45:100-104  
*corymbosum* 45:100  
*edmundoi* 45:101  
*rotundifolium* 45:101  
*sucrei* 45:101,104  
*Styphelia* 41:444; 43:285; 45:70,80,291  
*douglasii* 45:291  
*tameiameiae* 41:444; 43:285  
*Styrax* 41:133  
*Suaeda* 41:82  
*Surirella* 41:94-96,102,324,325; 45:266  
*angustata* 41:102,324  
var. *angustata* 41:324  
*linearis* 41:102,324  
var. *constricta* 41:102,324  
var. *helvetica* 41:102  
*ovata* 41:102,324,325; 45:266  
var. *ovata* 41:324  
*pinata* 41:325  
var. *pinnata* 41:325  
*ovalis* 41:325; 45:266  
*robusta* 41:102  
*turgida* 41:324  
var. *turgida* 41:324  
*Suttonia* 45:291,292  
*apodocarpa* 45:291  
*cuneata* 45:291  
*flavida* 45:291  
*mauiensis* 45:291  
*Meziana* 45:291  
*pukooensis* 45:292  
*punctata* 45:292  
*Vanioti* 45:292  
*Svensonia* 44:111,112,114,115,117,333; 45:40  
*hyderobadensis* 44:112,114  
*laeta* 44:114,115  
*moldenkei* 44:117  
*pterygocarpa* 44:115  
*Svida* 41:10  
*alba* 41:10  
var. *argenteo-marginata* 41:10  
*Swertia* 41:139-143  
*acaulis* 41:140  
*albicaulis* 41:139,140,142  
var. *columbiana* 41:142  
var. *cusickii* 41:142  
var. *idahoensis* 41:142  
*atroviolacea* 41:140  
*bimaculata* 41:140,142,143  
*caroliniensis* 41:139,143  
*chirata* 41:141  
*chirayita* 41:141  
*columbiana* 41:142  
*cordata* 41:140,141  
*fastigiata* 41:139  
*handeliana* 41:140  
*hookeri* 41:140  
*idahoensis* 41:142  
*kilimandscharica* 41:140,141  
*macrosperma* 41:140  
*pahutensis* 41:139,142  
*perennis* 41:139-141,143  
*petiolata* 41:141  
*pseudochinensis* 41:140  
*pulchella* 41:140  
*radiata* 41:139,140  
*schimperii* 41:140  
*swertopsis* 41:140  
*tetrapetala* 41:140  
*thomsonii* 41:141  
*Swietenia* 42:323,330,489; 44:490  
*macrophylla* 44:490  
*Sygonanthus* 42:37  
Sympharemaeaceae 45:401  
Symphocemaceae 45:401  
Symphoemaceae 45:401  
Symphoraceae 45:401  
*Symphoroma* 45:397,409  
*luzonicum* 45:409  
*Symphorema* 45:54,277,396,397,401-404,406-414  
*cumingianum* 45:409  
*glabrum* 45:408,410  
*grossum* 45:403  
*involutrata* 45:412  
*involutratum* 45:402,404,406-408,411-413  
*jackianum* 45:403  
*luzonense* 45:409  
*luzonensis* 45:409  
*luzonicum* 45:277,408,411  
*luzoniense* 45:408,409  
*luzoniensis* 45:408  
*microstylis* 45:403  
*paniculatum* 45:403  
*pentadra* 45:403  
*pentadrum* 45:403

- polyandra* 45:412  
*polyandrum* 45:54,407,412-414  
*unguiculata* 45:404  
*unguiculatum* 45:404  
 Symphoremaceae 42:300; 45:40,53,347, 401-403  
 Symphoremataceae 45:53,401  
 Symphorematoideae 45:401  
 Symphoremeae 45:401  
 Symphoremoideae 45:401,403  
*Symphorena* 45:397,409  
     *luzonicum* 45:409  
*Symphorensa* 45:397,408  
     *involucratum* 45:408  
 Symphoricacaea 45:401  
*Symphoricarpos* 42:259; 43:369,389, 413  
 Symphormaceae 45:401  
 Symphoremataceae 45:401  
*Symphyopappus* 45:115  
*Symphyromea* 45:397  
 Symplocaceae 42:384  
*Symplocarpus* 43:224  
     *foetidus* 43:224  
*Synchytrium* 42:59  
     *oxalidis* 42:59  
*Synechanthus* 42:338  
     *warscewiczianus* 42:338  
*Syncretocarpus* 44:258  
*Synedra* 41:94-97,102,324,325; 45:266, 267  
     *acus* 41:97,102; 45:266  
     *amphicephala* 41:102  
         var. *austriaca* 41:102  
     *delicatissima* 45:266  
         var. *angustissima* 45:266  
     *goulardi* 41:102  
     *parasitica* 45:266  
         var. *subconstricta* 45:266  
     *pulchella* 45:266  
     *radicans* 45:266  
     *rumpens* 41:102,324,325; 45:266  
         var. *familiaris* 45:266  
         var. *fragilarioides* 41:102,324  
         var. *rumpens* 41:324  
         var. *scotica* 41:102  
     *tenera* 45:266  
     *ulna* 41:97,102,324; 45:267  
         var. *amphirhynchus* 41:102  
         var. *danica* 41:102  
         var. *oxyrhynchus* 41:102; 45:267  
         var. *ramesi* 45:267  
         var. *ulna* 41:324  
*Synedrella* 42:339  
     *nodiflora* 42:339  
*Syngonanthus* 41:10,423,464,474; 42:30,31,37-44,199-208; 43:356; 44:215,384; 45:40,209,477,478  
     *alleni* 42:37  
     *androsaceus* 42:37  
     *appressus* 42:37  
         var. *chapadensis* 42:37  
     *aurifibratus* 42:37,38  
     *auripes* 43:356  
         var. *bahiensis* 43:356  
     *bahiensis* 42:38  
     *bellus* 42:38,41  
     *biformis* 42:38,42  
     *bisulcatus* 42:38  
     *bracteosus* 42:38  
     *candidus* 42:38  
         var. *bahiensis* 42:38  
     *caulescens* 42:39  
         var. *angustifolius* 42:39  
         var. *hatschbachii* 42:39  
         var. *proliferus* 42:39  
     *chrysanthus* 42:39,40  
         var. *castrensis* 42:40  
         var. *chrysanthus* 42:39  
     *comosus* 42:40  
     *cowani* 44:215  
         var. *tabulatus* 44:215  
     *curralensis* 43:356  
         var. *harleyi* 43:356  
     *densiflorus* 42:40  
         var. *glabrifolius* 42:40  
     *densus* 42:40  
     *drouetii* 42:40  
     *elegans* 42:40  
     *elegantulus* 42:40  
     *fertilis* 41:10; 42:38,41  
         var. *fuscus* 41:10; 42:41  
     *fischerianus* 42:41  
     *flavidulus* 41:464; 42:41  
     *floccosus* 45:477,478  
     *glandulosus* 42:38,42; 44:384  
         forma *epapillosus* 44:384  
         var. *epapillosus* 42:38,42; 44:384  
     *goyazensis* 42:42  
         var. *hatschbachii* 42:42  
     *gracilis* 41:474; 42:42-44,199,202

- var. *amazonicus* 42:43  
var. *aureus* 42:43  
var. *glabriusculus* 42:43,202  
var. *hirtellus* 42:44  
var. *koernickeanus* 41:474; 42:44  
forma *prolifer* 42:44  
var. *recurvifolius* 42:44,199  
var. *tenuissimus* 42:199  
*gracwis* 42:42,43  
var. *amazonicus* 42:43  
*hatschbachii* 42:199  
*heteropeplodes* 42:200  
*heterophyllus* 42:200  
*hondurensis* 42:200  
*huberi* 42:200  
forma *viviparus* 42:200  
*humboldtii* 42:200; 45:40  
var. *glandulosus* 42:200  
var. *humilis* 45:40  
*itambeensis* 42:201  
*itambeensis* 42:201  
*jordanii* 41:423  
*lagopodioides* 42:201  
*lanatus* 42:201  
*leprieuri* 41:10; 42:201  
forma *viviparus* 41:10; 42:201  
*llanorum* 42:201  
*longipes* 42:202  
var. *pilosus* 42:202  
*lundellianus* 42:202  
*macrocaulon* 42:202  
*minutulus* 42:44,202  
*ngoweensis* 42:202  
*nitens* 42:203  
var. *hirtulus* 42:203  
var. *koernickei* 42:203  
*nitidus* 42:203  
*niveus* 42:203  
var. *rosulatus* 42:203  
var. *strigosus* 42:203  
*oblongus* 42:204  
var. *aequinoctialis* 42:204  
*oneillii* 42:204  
*o'neillii* 42:204  
*peruvianus* 42:204  
*phelpsae* 42:204; 44:215  
var. *elongatus* 42:204; 44:215  
*philodicoides* 45:209  
var. *morii* 45:209  
*pulchellus* 42:204  
*reflexus* 42:204  
*similis* 45:209  
var. *venezuelensis* 45:209  
*simplex* 42:43  
*tenuis* 42:205  
*tricostatus* 42:207  
*umbellatus* 42:31,205  
forma *proliferens* 42:205  
forma *stellaris* 42:205  
*verticillatus* 42:206  
*xeranthemoides* 41:474; 42:206,207  
forma *brevifolius* 42:206  
var. *grahamiae* 41:474; 42:207  
var. *hirsutus* 42:207  
var. *tricostatus* 42:206,207  
*yacuambensis* 42:208  
*Syngonium* 42:335  
*erythrophyllum* 42:335  
*podophyllum* 42:335  
*Syringa* 41:66  
var. *vulgaris* 41:66  
Syrhophodontaes 44:212  
*Szeglewia* 45:397  
*Tabebuia* 44:485,493  
*Tabellaria* 41:96,324  
fenestrata 41:324  
var. *fenestrata* 41:324  
*flocculosa* 41:324  
var. *flocculosa* 41:324  
*Tacca* 41:442  
*leontopetaloides* 41:442  
*oceanica* 41:442  
Taccaceae 41:442  
*Taenidia* 43:390,416-419  
*Tagetes* 41:53  
*Talisia* 42:340  
nervosa 42:340  
princeps 42:340  
*Tamala* 42:219  
palustris 42:219  
pubescens 42:219  
Tamaricaceae 45:358  
*Tamarindus* 44:48  
*Tamarix* 41:173,494; 43:258  
parviflora 41:494  
*Tamonea* 44:95  
lappulacea 44:95  
*Tanacetum* 41:392  
*Taraxacum* 42:351,367,370  
officinale 42:351,370  
*Tarenna* 41:347,353-355,357,358

- nigrescens* 41:355,357,358  
*supra-axillaris* 41:354  
*trichantha* 41:354,355  
*verdcourtiana* 41:354,357  
*Tassadia* 45:12  
*Tavaresia* 45:13  
*Taxilejeunea* 45:416,433  
*Taxiphyllum* 45:63-66  
     *andersonii* 45:64  
     *scalpellifolium* 45:64  
*Tectona* 45:40,345,346  
     *grandis* 45:345,346  
*Teichosperma* 43:264  
*Teijsmanniodendron* 43:252; 44:219,  
     221-223,473,487; 45:490  
     *ahernianum* 44:221,222  
     *bogoriense* 44:222  
     *coriaceum* 44:221-223,487  
     *hollrungii* 44:222,223  
     *holophyllum* 44:222  
     *novo-guineense* 44:222  
     *novae-pommeraniae* 44:222  
     *pteropodum* 44:222,223,473  
         forma *cristatum* 44:473  
     *sarawakanum* 44:223; 45:490  
     *simplicifolium* 43:252  
         var. *cordifolium* 43:252  
     *smilacifolium* 44:223; 45:490  
     *subspicatum* 43:252; 44:223  
         var. *parvifolium* 43:252  
*Telaranea* 45:419  
     subgen. *Neolepidozia* 45:419  
     *wallichiana* 45:419  
*Telitotocicum* 41:241; 44:13  
     *duckei* 44:13  
     *krukovii* 44:13  
     *minutiflorum* 44:13  
*Telitoxicum* 41:242,244,251  
     *negroense* 41:244  
     *rodriguesii* 41:251  
*Teloschistes* 43:292; 45:219  
     *chrysophthalmus* 43:292; 45:219  
         var. *cinereus* 43:292; 45:219  
*Telosma* 45:12  
*Temnoma* 45:417,418,436  
     *palmatum* 45:417  
     *pulchellum* 45:417  
     *quadrifidum* 45:418  
     *quadrupartitum* 45:418  
*Temnomoideae* 45:417,418  
*Tenaris* 45:13  
*Tephrosia* 43:284  
     *purpurea* 43:284  
*Terminalia* 44:220,474,490,497; 45:73,  
     76  
     *amazonia* 44:490  
     *catappa* 45:76  
     *glaucescens* 44:474  
*Terpsinoe* 41:94-96,102  
     *musica* 41:102  
*Tetracera* 42:339  
     *hydrophila* 42:339  
     *portobellensis* 42:339  
     *volubilis* 42:339  
*Tetrachondraceae* 45:402  
*Tetraclea* 44:328  
     *angustifolia* 44:328  
     *coulteri* 44:328  
         forma *angustifolia* 44:328  
*Tetraedron* 45:267,268  
     *gracile* 45:267  
     *heteracanthum* 45:268  
     *incus* 45:267  
     *minimum* 45:267  
     *penaedricum* 45:267  
     *staurogeniaeforme* 45:268  
     *trigonum* 45:267  
*Tetragastris* 42:341  
     *panamensis* 42:341  
*Tetramolopium* 41:446; 45:79  
     *tererrimum* 41:446  
*Tetraneuris* 45:467  
     *acaulis* 45:467  
         var. *arizonica* 45:467  
     *arizonica* 45:467  
     *brandegei* 45:467  
     *grandiflora* 45:467  
     *scaposa* 45:467  
         var. *argyrocaulon* 45:467  
         var. *linearis* 45:467  
     *turneri* 45:467  
*Tetraphis* 44:214  
     *geniculata* 44:214  
     *pellucida* 44:214  
*Tetraplasandra* 45:80  
*Teucrium* 43:329,330; 44:102  
     *inflatum* 44:102  
     *vesicarium* 43:330; 44:102  
*Thalassiosira* 45:263  
*Thalassiosire* 41:96  
*Thalictrum* 42:351,356  
     *fendleri* 42:351

- Thallophyta 43:492  
*Thaspium* 43:390,416-419  
*Theilaviopsis* 41:176  
     *basicola* 41:176  
*Thelypodium* 43:390,412,442  
 Thelypteridaceae 43:282  
*Thelypteris* 44:403; 45:481  
*Thinouia* 42:340  
     *myriantha* 42:340  
*Thritrinax* 45:395  
     *campestris* 45:395  
*Thymelaea* 43:108,131  
     *hirsuta* 43:108,131  
 Thymelaeaceae 44:53  
 Thymeleaceae 43:284  
 Thymeliaceae 45:291  
*Thysanocarpus* 42:263  
*Tibouchina* 45:321,322  
     *amoena* 45:322  
     *bahiensis* 45:321,322  
     *candolleana* 45:322  
     *limoeirensis* 45:322  
     *luetzelburgii* 45:322  
     *magdalenensis* 45:322  
     *morii* 45:322  
     sect. *Pleroma* 45:321  
     *radula* 45:322  
     *rupicola* 45:322  
*Tidestromia* 41:82; 43:365,366,371-373,  
     384,389,409,445  
     *tenella* 41:82  
 Tiliaceae 42:324,338,340,493  
*Tillandsia* 41:332; 43:350,352; 44:107;  
     45:356  
     *confertiflora* 43:352  
     *purpurea* 43:350  
     *truncata* 41:332  
     *umbellata* 43:352  
     *valenzuelana* 45:356  
 Tillandsioideae 41:332  
 Tinosporeae 44:118  
*Tipuana* 43:291  
     *tipa* 43:291  
*Tithonia* 41:51  
*Tmesipteris* 42:495-497,499,500  
     *lanceolata* 42:495  
     *tannensis* 42:495-497  
     *vieillardii* 42:495  
*Tofieldia* 42:8-10; 43:251  
     *coccinea* 42:9,10  
     var. *coccinea* 42:10  
     *glutinosa* 42:9,10  
         subsp. *brevistyla* 42:9  
         var. *glutinosa* 42:9  
         var. *intermedia* 42:9  
         var. *montana* 42:10  
     *intermedia* 42:10  
     *palustris* 42:9  
     *pusilla* 42:9,10  
*Tonina* 42:208; 45:40  
     *fluviatilis* 42:208  
*Topobea* 43:349,350,354,355  
     *ciliata* 43:349,350  
     *floribunda* 43:355  
     *macbrydei* 43:354,355  
     *parasitica* 43:354,355  
     *pubescens* 43:355  
     *punctulata* 43:354,355  
*Torreya* 43:106,251  
     *pallida* 43:106  
         var. *natans* 43:106  
*Tortula* 41:21,29; 43:324; 44:182,185,  
     186,194,199,201-207,211,212,  
     214  
     *agraria* 44:201,202  
         var. *acuminata* 44:202  
     *apiculata* 44:204  
     *aurea* 44:207  
     *australiasiae* 41:21  
     *convoluta* 44:194  
     sect. *Cuneifoliae* 44:203  
     *decipiens* 44:201  
     *gregaria* 44:185,211  
     *hornschiuchiana* 44:205  
     *husnotii* 44:202  
     sect. *Hyophiladelphus* 44:201  
     *indica* 44:185  
     *laevigata* 41:29  
     *latifolia* 44:202  
     *linearifolia* 44:201  
     *obscura* 44:186  
     *pallens* 44:201  
     *replicata* 44:206  
     *revoluta* 44:204,205  
         var. *hornschiuchiana* 44:205  
     *scotteri* 44:214  
     *spiralis* 44:206  
     *stellata* 44:201  
     *subagraria* 44:202  
     *subulifolia* 44:199  
*Tournefortia* 45:78  
     *argentea* 45:78

- Tovomita* 42:326,342  
   *longifolia* 42:342  
   *stylosa* 42:342  
*Tovomitopsis* 42:339  
   *nicaraguensis* 42:339  
*Toxiscordion* 42:11  
   *gramineum* 42:11  
*Tracaulon* 43:219,220; 43:293  
   *arifolium* 43:219  
   *perfoliata* 43:293  
   *perfoliatum* 43:219,220  
   *sagittatum* 43:219  
*Trachycalymma* 45:12  
*Trachylejeunea* 45:425,426,429  
   *acanthina* 45:426  
   *aquarius* 45:426  
   *dilatata* 45:425,426  
   *dominicensis* 45:429  
   *grossepapulosa* 45:426  
   subgen. *Hygrolejeuneopsis*  
     45:426  
   *inflexa* 45:429  
   *monophthalma* 45:426  
   *prionocalyx* 45:426  
   *spruceana* 45:429  
   subgen. *Trachycoleus* 45:426  
   subgen. *Trachylejeunea* 45:426  
*Trachypogon* 41:484; 42:202  
*Tradescantia* 42:6,380-382; 43:251  
   *canaliculata* 42:380  
   *canaliculatum* 42:380  
   *hirsutiflora* 42:381  
   *occidentalis* 42:6  
   *ohiensis* 42:380,381  
     var. *paludosa* 42:380,381  
   *paludosa* 42:380,381  
   *virginiana* 42:382  
*Trapa* 44:55  
   *bispinosa* 44:55  
   *natans* 44:55  
*Trapaceae* 44:55  
*Trattinnickia* 42:328,334,341  
   *aspera* 42:328,334,341  
*Trema* 42:338  
   *micrantha* 42:338  
*Treubaria* 45:268  
   *sertigerum* 45:268  
*Treutlera* 45:13  
*Trevoa* 42:418  
*Trianaea* 43:350  
*Triainolepis* 41:358-360  
   *africana* 41:359,360  
     subsp. *hildebrandtii* 41:359,360  
   *fryeri* 41:359,360  
   *hildebrandtii* 41:359  
*Triblidiella* 45:53  
*Tribulus* 41:443; 43:284; 45:78  
   *cistoides* 41:443; 43:284; 45:78  
*Tricalysia* 41:347,360,362  
   *cuneifolia* 41:360,362  
   *sonderiana* 41:360,362  
*Tricarpha* 44:428,431  
   *durangensis* 44:428  
*Trichilia* 42:342  
   *hirta* 42:342  
   *montana* 42:342  
   *verrucosa* 42:342  
*Trichocaulon* 45:4,13  
*Trichocolea* 45:416-418  
   *eggersiana* 45:416,417  
   *flaccida* 45:416  
   *herzogii* 45:416,417  
   *inaequalis* 45:416,417  
   *patula* 45:416  
*Trichocoleaceae* 45:416,417  
*Trichocoleoideae* 45:417,418  
*Trichocoleopsis* 45:419  
*Trichocline* 45:396  
   *incana* 45:396  
*Trichogonia* 45:105-121,123  
   *attenuata* 45:106  
   *barrosoana* 45:105  
   *bishopii* 45:105  
   *campestris* 45:106,108,109  
   *capitata* 45:105  
   *cinerea* 45:105  
   *dubia* 45:105  
   *eupatorioides* 45:105,106  
   *fiebrigii* 45:106,107  
   *grazielae* 45:106,107,116,123  
   *harleyi* 45:106  
   *heringeri* 45:107,108,117  
   *herlingeri* 45:123  
   *herlingii* 45:106  
   *hirtiflora* 45:106  
   *laxa* 45:106,107,110  
   *martii* 45:105  
   *menthaefolia* 45:105  
   *podocarpa* 45:105  
   *pseudocampestris* 45:106,108-111,118,123  
   *rhadinocarpa* 45:105

- rhodotricha* 45:105,108  
*salviaefolia* 45:106-108,111  
     var. *calva* 45:106  
*santosii* 45:106,110,119,123  
*scabra* 45:105  
*scottmorii* 45:106,110,120,123  
*spathulaefolia* 45:106,112  
*tombadorensis* 45:106,111,112,  
     121  
*villosa* 45:106  
*zehntnera* 45:105  
*Trichogoniopsis* 45:105,112-114,122,  
     123  
     *adenantha* 45:114  
     *morii* 45:113,122,123  
     *podocarpa* 45:113,114  
*Trichomanes* 45:299  
*Trichophorum* 43:10  
     *austriacum* 43:10  
*Trichophyton* 42:45,50  
     *terrestre* 42:45,50  
*Trichosacme* 45:13  
*Trichospermum* 42:323,338  
     *xi* 42:338  
*Trichostelma* 45:13  
*Trichostema* 42:241,259,260,444;  
     43:405  
     *parishii* 42:444  
     *rubisepalum* 42:241  
*Trichostomopsis* 41:11,14,19,21,22,32  
     *aaronis* 41:22  
     *australasiae* 41:21  
     *brevifolia* 41:21  
     *crispifolia* 41:22  
     *diaphanobasis* 41:21  
     *fayae* 41:21  
     *haussknechtii* 41:22  
     *umbrosa* 41:22  
*Trichostomum* 44:185,198,200,209,211  
     *ehrenbergii* 44:198  
     sect. *Hydrogonium* 44:198  
     *indicum* 44:185  
     *jamaicense* 44:209  
     *orientalis* 44:185  
     *setifolium* 44:200,211  
*Triclisieae* 41:239,241,242,253; 44:11  
*Tridax* 41:51; 42:339; 44:429-431,435  
     *moorei* 44:430,435  
     *procumbens* 42:339  
*Trifoliastrum* 42:61  
*Trifolium* 41:492,496; 42:145,197,236,  
     259,351,360; 43:216,369,372,  
     377,390,403,405,411,413,440,  
     445  
     *acetosum* 42:145,197  
     *attenuatum* 41:496  
     *dasyphyllum* 42:351  
     *kingii* 41:492  
     *subterranea* 43:216  
*Triglochin* 42:7; 43:242,251  
     *maritimum* 42:7  
     *palustre* 42:7  
*Trillium* 42:2,7,19,20,392; 43:251  
     *cernuum* 42:19  
         var. *macranthum* 42:19  
     *erectum* 42:19  
         var. *declinatum* 42:19  
     *ovatum* 42:19,392  
     *undulatum* 42:20  
*Tripinna* 44:143  
*Triplaris* 42:300,326,329,343  
     *cumingiana*<sup>1</sup> 42:326,329,343  
     *gardenianus* 42:300  
*Triumfetta* 45:290  
     *Bartramia* 45:290  
*Trixis* 41:178  
     *californica* 41:178  
*Tropaeolum* 44:137  
*Trophis* 42:343  
     *racemosa* 42:343  
*Tsuga* 45:63  
     *canadensis* 45:63  
*Tuerckheimia* 44:208,209,214  
     *lineare* 44:208  
     *linearis* 44:208,209  
*Tulipa* 44:421  
     *montana* 44:421  
     *sharonensis* 44:421  
*Turpinia* 41:62,69,70  
*Tweedia* 45:13  
*Tylophora* 45:6,13  
     *breviper* 45:6  
*Tylophoreae* 45:13,14  
*Tylopilus* 44:44  
     *cyaneocinctus* 44:44  
*Typha* 42:338; 43:230,231,251  
     *angustifolia* 43:230,231  
     *domingensis* 42:338  
     *glauca* 43:230  
     *latifolia* 43:230  
*Typhaceae* 42:338; 43:226,230,246

Typhales 42:3; 43:225,247

Ulmaceae 42:338,384; 44:33

*Ulmus* 41:173; 42:21

*americana* 42:21

Umbelliferae 41:87; 44:53

*Ungulipetalum* 41:241,242

Uredinales 41:200

*Uredo* 43:208; 44:398

*chondrillae* 43:208

*viticis* 44:398

*Urera* 42:344

*eggersii* 42:344

*Uromyces* 43:330

*lantanae* 43:330

*lippiae* 43:330

*Urostephanus* 45:13

Ursinieae 41:395

*Ursinia* 41:387,393-395

*Urtica* 43:129

Urticaceae 42:325,338,344; 43:283;  
45:289

*Usnea* 45:219,220

*amblyoclada* 45:220

*bornmuelleri* 45:220

*densirostra* 45:219

*dichroa* 45:219

var. *spinulosa* 45:219

*pulvinata* 45:220

*Ustilago* 42:59

*oxalidis* 42:59

*Utricularia* 44:319

*vulgaris* 44:319

*Uvularia* 42:8,9,12; 43:251

*sessilifolia* 42:12

*Vaccinium* 41:444; 42:352,377; 43:389,  
389; 45:80,291

*calycinum* 41:444; 45:291

forma *calycinum* 41:444

var. *calycinum* 45:291

forma *Fauriei* 45:291

forma *hamatidens* 45:291

*dentatum* 41:444

*Fauriei* 45:291

*hamatidens* 45:291

*myrtilus* 42:352

*reticulatum* 41:444

*Vailia* 45:13

*Valeriana* 41:479; 44:137

*Vallisneria* 42:5; 43:227,232,251

*americana* 42:5

*spiralis* 42:5

*Valsa* 44:338

*ceratosperma* 44:338

*Vanda* 44:57

*Vanillosmopsis* 45:158

*weberbaueri* 45:158

*Varilla* 41:44

**Varillinae** 41:44

*Vauquelinia* 44:449

*Vavaea* 44:222

*bantamensis* 44:222

*Vellozia* 42:43,207

*Veratrum* 42:9,11,263,377; 43:251

*Eschscholtzii* 42:11

var. *Eschscholtzii* 42:11

var. *incriminatum* 42:11

*Verbascum* 41:494

*phlomoides* 41:494

*Verbena* 41:132,151,154-182,366-374,

399-408,451; 42:301,303;

43:285,286,329-331,372,390,

409,415,435,453; 44:94,95,101,

102,105-107,112,119,120,124,

125,134,136-139,142,328,329,

473; 45:40,351,352,385,396,470

*abramsii* 41:155,369

*alata* 41:155

*albicans* 41:372

*albiflora* 41:372

× *alleni* 41:155,400

*ambrosiaefolia* 41:158

*ambrosifolia* 41:155,156,164,407

*angustifolia* 44:120

*aphylla* 44:138; 45:351,385

*arborea* 42:301,303

*aristigera* 41:155

*aubletia* 41:160,161

β *drummondii* 41:160

*australis* 41:168

*barbata* 41:156

*berterii* 41:156

*bipinnatifida* 41:155,156,161,164,

407; 45:470

var. *brevispicata* 45:470

× *blanchardi* 41:157

*bonariensis* 41:157,158,404

var. *conglomerata* 41:157,158



- bracteata* 41:155,156,158,366,373;  
 44:134  
   forma *brevibracteata* 44:134  
   var. *brevibracteata* 44:134  
   forma *imbricata* 44:134  
*brasilensis* 41:157,158,160,174,  
 180,369  
*braziliensis* 41:173  
*cabreræ* 41:160  
   var. *angustilobata* 41:160  
*calliantha* 41:160  
*cameronensis* 41:160  
*canadensis* 41:156,160-162,177,  
 371; 44:142  
   forma *candidissima* 41:162  
*candescens* 41:162,163,366,372;  
 44:142  
   var. *roemeriana* 41:162,163,366,  
 372  
*caniuensis* 41:163  
*caracasana* 41:178  
*caracassana* 41:178  
*carasana* 41:178  
*carnosa* 44:119  
*carolina* 41:163,171; 44:120,473  
   var. *hirsuta* 44:473  
*carolinensis* 44:119  
   var. *caroliniana* 44:119  
*caroliniana* 44:119  
*chamaedry-folia* 41:371  
*chiricahensis* 45:470  
*ciliata* 41:156,163,164,176  
*cinerascens* 44:124,136  
*cloveræ* 41:164,366,367  
*coccinea* 41:164  
*corymbosa* 41:164  
*critinifolia* 41:164  
*critnifolia* 41:174  
*cumingii* 41:165  
 × *deamii* 41:165  
*delicola* 41:165,407  
*demissa* 41:165  
*diandra* 44:101,107  
*dissecta* 41:165  
*domingensis* 41:165  
*drummondi* 41:160  
*elrenbergiana* 41:163,166  
   var. *richardsonii* 41:163,166  
*elegans* 41:166,366  
   var. *asperata* 41:166  
 × *engelmannii* 41:167  
*ephedroides* 41:167; 44:138  
   var. *enteriensis* 41:167  
   var. *ephedroides* 41:167  
*erinoides* 41:177  
   β *sabinii* 41:177  
*fasciculata* 41:167  
*filicaulis* 41:168,169  
   var. *australis* 41:168  
   var. *pinnatisecta* 41:168  
*flava* 41:169  
*foemina* 41:154  
*forskåhlei* 43:330  
*forskaelii* 43:330  
*forskalii* 43:330  
*forskaolæi* 43:331  
*forskaolii* 43:330  
*forskhalæi* 43:330  
*galapagosensis* 41:169  
*glabrata* 41:169,180  
   var. *tennispicata* 41:169  
*gooddingii* 41:169,170  
   var. *nepetifolia* 41:170  
*gracilescens* 41:170  
*gracilis* 41:170  
*halei* 41:171,180,366,372; 44:120  
*hastata* 41:160,172-174,408; 43:435;  
 44:120  
   forma *rosea* 41:173  
   var. *scabra* 41:160,173  
*hirsuta* 44:473  
*hirta* 41:174  
   var. *gracilis* 41:174  
*hispida* 41:132,174,179  
*hispidula* 41:174,180  
*hookeriana* 41:164,174; 45:396  
*hybrida* 41:403  
 × *hybrida* 41:154,164,174-176  
   *gigantea* 41:175,176  
   *grandiflora* 41:175  
   cv. *Multiflora Gigantea* 41:175  
*hyderabadensis* 44:112  
*hyderabadensis* 44:112,113  
   β *maysorensis* 44:112  
   var. *maysorensis* 44:113  
   β *mysorensis* 44:112  
*hydorobadensis* 44:112  
*hydrabadensis* 44:113

- × *illicita* 41:176
- imbricata* 44:134
- incisa* 41:176,177,399,405
- inflata* 44:142
- intermedia* 41:170
- jordanensis* 41:177
- juncea* 44:125
- laciniata* 41:177
  - var. *contracta* 41:177
- lamberti* 41:160,161
  - β *rosea* 41:160,161
- lappulacea* 44:101
- lappulaceae* 44:95
- lasioctachys* 41:177,178; 44:328,329
  - forma *scabrida* 44:328
  - var. *scabrida* 44:328
  - forma *septentrionalis* 44:328
  - var. *septentrionalis* 44:328
- lilacina* 41:178
- litoralis* 41:178,180,366,369; 42:303; 43:285; 44:329
  - forma *albiflora* 44:329
  - var. *albiflora* 41:180; 44:329
  - var. *caracasana* 41:178,366
  - forma *congesta* 44:329
  - var. *congesta* 44:329
- littoralis* 41:178
  - var. *caracasana* 41:178
  - var. *leptostachya* 41:178
- lobata* 41:181
- longifolia* 41:181,369
  - forma *albiflora* 41:181,369
- macdougalii* 41:181
- macrosperma* 41:181,402
- maritima* 41:181
- maysorensis* 44:112
- medicinalis* 41:182
- megapotamica* 41:182
- melindres* 41:371
- menthaefolia* 41:163,171,182,369
- mexicana* 44:105,106
  - trachelii* 44:105,106
- microphylla* 44:142
- × *moechina* 41:182,366
- monacensis* 41:366,404
- montevideensis* 41:366
- mysoorensis* 44:112
- mysorensis* 44:112
- myssorensis* 44:112
- mysuriensis* 44:113
- neomexicana* 41:171,366,367
  - var. *hirtella* 41:171,366,367
  - var. *xylopoda* 41:367
- nigricans* 41:367
- nivea* 41:367
- occulta* 41:367
- officinalis* 41:155,181,367-369
- orcutiana* 41:369
- ovata* 41:369
- paniculata* 41:172
  - β *pinnatifida* 41:172
- parodii* 41:370
- parvula* 41:370
  - var. *gigas* 41:370
- parvula* 41:180
- perennis* 41:366,370; 44:329
  - forma *johnstoni* 44:329
  - var. *johnstoni* 44:329
- × *perriana* 41:370
- peruviana* 41:167,371,399
  - forma *rosea* 41:167
- phlogiflora* 41:182,371
- pinetorum* 41:171,371
- pinnatifida* 44:142
- pinnatisecta* 41:168
- platensis* 41:372
- plicata* 41:163,366,372; 44:329
  - forma *degeneri* 44:329
  - var. *degeneri* 44:329
- polyantha* 45:470
- prostrata* 41:178
  - var. *glandulosa* 41:178
- pulchella* 41:373
  - var. *clavellata* 41:373
- pumila* 41:158,373
- quadrangulata* 41:373
- recta* 41:154,373
- rigida* 41:165,373,374; 44:120
  - forma *lilacina* 41:374
- robusta* 41:178
- rufiflora* 41:374,399
- runyonii* 41:171,399,408; 44:107
- × *rydbergii* 41:399
- sagittalis* 41:399
- santiaguensis* 41:399
- scabra* 41:155,180,400
  - var. *ternifolia* 41:400
- scirpea* 44:136

- scoparia* 44:125,136,139  
 var. *puberula* 44:139  
*scorpioides* 41:162  
*sedula* 41:400  
 var. *fournieri* 41:400  
*selloi* 41:401  
*sessilis* 41:401  
*simplex* 41:401  
*stricta* 41:401,402; 44:120  
 forma *albiflora* 41:402  
 forma *roseiflora* 41:402  
*strigosa* 41:402  
 × *stuproza* 41:402  
*subincana* 41:402  
*sulphurea* 41:181,402,403  
 var. *intermedia* 41:181,402  
 var. *longituba* 41:403  
*supina* 41:154,403  
 mas 41:154  
*tampensis* 41:403  
 × *teasii* 41:403  
*tenera* 41:403,404,451  
 forma *albiflora* 41:451  
 var. *albiflora* 41:451  
*tenuisecta* 41:157,177,366,403,404  
*teucrifolia* 41:405  
*townsendii* 41:169,405  
*trachea* 41:405  
*trifida* 41:179,405  
*urticifolia* 41:173,400,405,406;  
 44:134  
 var. *leiocarpa* 41:406  
 forma *simplex* 44:134  
 var. *simplex* 44:134  
*valerianoides* 41:179,407  
*venosa* 41:374  
*verecunda* 45:470  
*villifolia* 41:407  
*violata* 41:407  
*wrightii* 41:164,165,407,408  
 var. *intermedia* 41:407,408  
*xutha* 41:171,173,408; 44:120  
 Verbenaceae 41:62,67,72,73,106,107,  
 117,119,120,122,124,126,128,  
 129,131-133,135,146-148,150,  
 151,153,157,168,169,175,179,  
 302,403,404; 42:294,298,301,  
 302,304,305,309,312-316,318,  
 474,479,481,494,498; 43:273,  
 285,297,301-305,309,313,314,  
 321,325,331-333,420,422,425;  
 44:53,95,97,98,106,108,110,  
 111,113,115,123,137,139-141,  
 143,216,219,222,333,349,355,  
 386,395,413; 45:40,41,45-49,  
 51,53,55-58,62,212,274,276,  
 278,280-282,296,336,337,340,  
 341,349,350,385,388-390,397-  
 399,401-403,405,409,410,413,  
 489,495  
 Verbenales 45:402  
 Verbenaceae 45:43  
 Verbenoideae 43:301  
*Verbesina* 41:171,178; 42:339; 44:70,  
 258; 45:456  
*barclayae* 45:456-458  
*elegans* 45:457  
*encelioides* 41:171  
*gigantea* 42:339  
*kingii* 45:457  
*laevis* 45:457  
 sect. *Lipactinia* 45:457  
*peninsularis* 41:178  
 sect. *Saubinetia* 45:457  
 Verbesininae 41:50  
 Verdoorniaceae 45:415  
 Verdoornioideae 45:415  
*Vernonia* 43:414,415,417-419; 44:65-  
 67,287-299,444-446; 45:89,90,  
 93-95,158-208  
*alvimii* 45:168,169,177,189,206  
*ammophila* 44:290; 45:175  
*angulata* 45:167,170,171,190,206  
*arenaria* 45:167,179,180,187  
*argyrophylla* 45:89,167,168,171,  
 172,181,185,186  
*argyrophyllum* 45:180,181  
 series *Axilliflorae* 45:167,168  
*barbanoides* 45:173  
*bellioides* 45:183  
*brasiliiana* 45:167  
*brasiliensis* 45:171,178  
*caiaipoensis* 45:167,171,172,191,  
 206  
*carduoides* 45:186  
*cephalotis* 45:183  
*cognata* 45:159,168,177,183  
*compactiflora* 45:176  
*coulonii* 45:168,169  
*coulsonii* 44:293  
*cristalinae* 45:167,172,192,206

- sect. *Critoniopsis* 45:167  
 subgen. *Critoniopsis* 44:445; 45:158  
*echinocephala* 45:167,173,174,  
 193,206  
*edmundii* 44:293  
*ehretiaefolia* 45:161  
*eremophila* 45:94  
 subgroup *Eremosis* 44:445  
*ferreyrae* 45:158,159,162,165  
*floccosa* 45:185  
*fonsecae* 45:167,174,175,194,206  
*geminata* 44:293; 45:160,168-170,  
 177  
*grandiflora* 45:172  
*grearii* 45:167,175,176,195,207  
*griseola* 45:171  
*hagei* 45:168,176,177,197,207  
*harleyi* 44:287,289,294,299;  
 45:167  
*harlingii* 44:65,66,68,69  
*herbacea* 45:183  
*holosericea* 45:167,174  
*hypochaeris* 45:183  
*hypochlora* 45:183  
*irwinii* 45:173  
 var. *uniflora* 45:173  
*lacunosa* 45:185  
*lanuginosa* 45:166,167  
 sect. *Lepidoploa* 45:167,168  
*lilacina* 45:168,177  
*mandonii* 45:159  
*mattos-silvae* 44:287,288,289,  
 295,299; 45:166  
*megapotamica* 45:182  
 series *Microcephalae* 45:167  
*mori* 45:175  
*morii* 44:287,289,290,297,299;  
 45:167  
*nobilis* 44:287,291,292,296;  
 45:166,168  
*noveboracensis* 45:167  
 series *Oligocephalae* 45:167  
*patens* 45:167  
*persericea* 44:287,292,293,298,  
 299; 45:168,169  
*pinheiroi* 45:167,187,198,207  
*piresii* 45:167,178,196,207  
*plantaginifolius* 45:90  
*polyanthes* 45:167  
*pseudoptocarpha* 45:167,180,  
 199,207  
*pungens* 45:174  
 sect. *Pycnocephalum* 45:90  
*regis* 45:167,181,182,200,207  
*retrosetosa* 45:159,160,163,165  
*rugulosa* 44:290,291  
*salzmännii* 45:173,177  
*santosii* 45:167,182,183,201,208  
*sarmentiana* 45:179  
*scabra* 45:171  
*scapigera* 45:90  
*sclareaeifolia* 45:161  
*scorpioides* 44:288,289; 45:166,167,  
 178  
 var. *sororia* 45:166  
*sellowii* 45:183  
*sessilifolia* 45:172  
*soderstromii* 45:167,183,184,  
 202,208  
*souzae* 45:167,184,185,203,208  
*sparrei* 44:65  
 sect. *Stenocephalum* 45:167  
*subcarduoides* 45:167,185,204,  
 208  
*subulata* 44:444  
*tombadorensis* 45:167,187,205,  
 208  
*tragiaefolia* 45:182  
*trichotoma* 44:65  
*vestita* 45:185  
*violiceps* 45:160,164,165  
 Vernoniaceae 45:96,188  
 Vernonieae 44:65,287,291,300,303,  
 442,444-446; 45:89,96,158,166,  
 188  
*Veronica* 41:154; 45:292  
*arvensis* 45:292  
*chamaedrys* 41:154  
*hawaiensis* 45:292  
*Verrucaria* 44:172  
*Vetex* 44:143,348  
*altissima* 44:348  
*Vicia* 42:498  
*faba* 42:498  
*Viguiera* 41:51,178; 42:367; 44:257,  
 258,263,264,266; 45:456,458,  
 459  
 series *Aurae* 45:459  
*bishopii* 45:456  
*incana* 44:258  
*lanata* 41:178  
*linearis* 44:258

- microphylla* 44:264  
*sodiroides* 44:258  
*Vincetoxicum* 45:12  
*Viola* 43:378,389,417; 44:223,323,324;  
 45:290  
*Helena* 44:323,324  
 var. *lanaiensis* 44:323,324  
*lanaiensis* 44:323  
*sandwicensis* 45:290  
*tridentata* 44:223  
*Violaceae* 43:461,483,484; 44:223;  
 45:290  
*Violioideae* 43:461  
*Virgularia* 45:353  
*lanceolata* 45:353  
*Virolo* 42:328,343  
*sebifera* 42:343  
*surinamensis* 42:343  
*Virulenta* 44:36  
*Viscum* 44:62  
*album* 44:62  
*Vismia* 42:339  
*billbergiana* 42:339  
*Vitaceae* 42:340; 44:218,222,223;  
 45:479  
*Viter* 44:143  
*Vites* 44:225  
*agnus* 44:225  
*castus* 44:225  
*Vitex* 41:80,302; 42:300; 43:252,272;  
 44:134,143,216,218-225,329-  
 348,351-361,384-401,404-410,  
 412-416,474-476,478-498;  
 45:40,344,345,347,478-495  
*acuminata* 44:223,224,497; 45:479  
*aesculifolia* 44:408  
*agelaeifolia* 44:224,225  
 var. *rufula* 44:225  
*agnuscastus* 44:225  
*agnus* 44:225,340,342-344  
*castus* 44:225,340,342-344  
*agnuscastus* 44:225  
 sect. *Agnuscastus* 44:219  
*agnus-castus* 44:225  
*agnus-castus* 41:80; 43:272; 44:134,  
 218,220,225,330-347,385;  
 45:479,480  
 var. *agnus-castus* 44:225  
 forma *alba* 44:340  
 var. *alba* 44:340,356  
*albidus* 44:340  
 forma *albiflora* 44:347  
*caerulea* 44:341  
 forma *caerulea* 44:134,341  
 var. *caerulea* 44:134,341  
 var. *diversifolia* 44:338,342  
*flore-albo* 44:340  
 subsp. *haussknechtii* 44:344  
 β *laciniosa* 44:342  
 forma *laciniosa* 44:342  
 var. *laciniosa* 44:342  
*latifolia* 44:342,343  
 β *latifolia* 44:342  
 cv. *Latifolia* 44:343  
 forma *latifolia* 44:339,342,344  
 var. *latifolia* 44:342  
 forma *macrophylla* 44:342  
 var. *macrophylla* 44:344  
 var. *pseudo-negundo* 44:339,  
 344-347; 45:480  
 forma *rosea* 44:347  
 var. *rosea* 44:347  
 cv. *Variegata* 44:347  
 forma *variegata* 44:347  
*aherniana* 44:221,222  
*ajugaeiflora* 44:348  
*akata* 44:355-358  
*albida* 44:343,344  
*albiflora* 44:340  
*altissima* 44:348,351-360,385,394;  
 45:480  
 forma *akata* 44:354,355,358,  
 360,385; 45:480  
 var. *akata* 44:355,357  
 forma *subglabra* 44:354,359;  
 45:480  
 var. *zeylanica* 44:359  
*altissima* 44:348  
*altmanni* 44:360  
*amaniensis* 44:360,386  
*amboniensis* 44:361,385,386,390,  
 480; 45:480  
 var. *amaniensis* 44:386  
 var. *schlechteri* 45:480  
*andongensis* 44:386  
*angolensis* 44:386  
*appendiculata* 44:348,355  
*appiui* 44:386,399; 45:480  
*appiuii* 44:386  
*arborea* 44:391; 45:491  
*aurea* 44:387

- subsect. *Axillares* 44:219,225  
*axillaris* 44:387  
*bahiensis* 44:222  
*bakeri* 44:387  
*balbi* 44:388,389  
*bankae* 44:222  
*bantamensis* 44:222  
*barbata* 44:390,479  
*barorum* 44:391  
*befotakensis* 44:390  
*benthamiana* 44:390; 45:481  
*benuensis* 44:390  
*bequaerti* 44:390  
*bequaertii* 44:390  
*beraviensis* 44:391; 45:491  
     var. *acuminata* 44:391; 45:491  
     forma *pilosa* 44:391  
     forma *villosa* 44:391  
*betsiliensis* 44:391  
     subsp. *barorum* 44:391  
*bignonioides* 44:396,397  
*bogalensis* 44:391,392  
*bogariensis* 44:222  
*bogoiensis* 44:222  
*bogoniensis* 44:222  
*bogoriensis* 44:222  
*bojeri* 44:392  
     var. *suborbicularis* 44:392  
*bombacifolia* 44:329,496,498;  
     45:483,484  
*bracteata* 44:392  
*brevilabiata* 44:392; 45:481  
*brevipetiolata* 44:392  
*buchanani* 44:392,393  
     var. *quadrangula* 44:393  
*buchananii* 44:392,393  
     var. *quadrangula* 44:393  
*buchneri* 44:393  
*buddingii* 44:393  
*bulusanensis* 44:393  
*bunguensis* 44:354,393  
*burmensis* 44:394  
*caespitosa* 44:395  
*cafassus* 44:401  
*callothyrsa* 44:395  
*calothyrsa* 44:394; 45:481  
*camporum* 44:393  
*canescens* 44:395,396  
*capitata* 44:300; 44:387,396-399;  
     45:481  
*carbuncolorum* 44:399  
*caribaea* 44:222  
*carone* 44:225  
*carvalhi* 44:389,399  
*cauliflora* 44:399  
     var. *longifolia* 44:399  
     var. *villosissima* 44:399  
*cestroides* 44:400  
*chariensis* 44:400  
     var. *latifolia* 44:400  
*chryseriana* 44:400  
*chrysocarpa* 44:400,479  
*chrysomallum* 44:400  
     var. *longicalyx* 44:400  
     var. *tomentella* 44:400  
 sect. *Chrysomallum* 44:219,220,400  
*cienkowski* 44:416,478  
*cienkowskii* 44:416,478; 45:486  
*ciliata* 44:401  
*cilio-foliolata* 44:401  
*clarkeana* 44:222  
*clementis* 44:401  
*cochinchinensis* 44:401  
*cofassi* 44:401  
*cofassus* 44:401,404,405; 45:481  
     forma *anomala* 44:405  
     var. *puberula* 44:405  
     typica 44:401  
*colombiensis* 44:405  
*columbiensis* 44:405; 45:482  
*compressa* 44:395,406,407,414,493;  
     45:482  
*congensis* 44:407  
*congesta* 44:407  
*congolensis* 44:407,408  
     var. *gilletii* 44:408  
*cooperi* 44:408,409,493; 45:482  
*coriacea* 44:222,487  
*coursi* 44:409  
*crenata* 44:409,410  
*cuneata* 44:416,478,486,487  
*cunninghami* 44:496  
*cunninghamii* 44:493,496; 45:483  
*curranii* 44:222  
*curtifrutescens* 44:222  
*cuspidata* 44:410  
*cymosa* 44:410-412,485,492,493;  
     45:482  
*degeneriana* 44:412  
*dentata* 44:413  
*dewevrei* 44:478  
*dinklagei* 44:413

- divaricata* 44:406,409,413-415;  
 45:482  
   var. *cubensis* 44:415  
   var. *divaricata* 44:413  
*diversifolia* 44:387,415  
*djumaensis* 44:416  
*doniana* 44:386,389,394,416,474-  
 476,478-480; 45:482,486,487  
   var. *parvifolia* 44:386,479  
*dryadum* 44:480  
*duboisii* 44:480  
*duchei* 44:480  
*duckei* 44:480; 45:483,495  
*duclouxii* 44:481  
*eberhardii* 44:481  
*elakelakensis* 44:481  
*elegans* 45:484  
*elmari* 44:481  
*elmeri* 44:481  
*epidictyodes* 44:481  
*erioclona* 44:481  
   subgen. *Euvitex* 44:225  
*excelsa* 44:482; 45:483  
   var. *petiolata* 44:482  
*farafanganensis* 44:482  
*ferruginea* 44:408,482,483  
*fischeri* 44:389,483; 45:494  
*flabelliflora* 44:222  
*flava* 44:484,485  
*flavens* 44:412,484,492,493; 45:483  
*floribunda* 44:485  
*floridula* 44:409,485; 45:483  
*fosteri* 44:482,483  
*froesii* 44:486  
*gabunensis* 44:486  
*gamopetala* 44:486  
*gamosepala* 44:486-488  
   var. *kunstleri* 44:487,488  
   var. *scortechinii* 44:488  
   var. *typica* 44:487  
*gardneriana* 44:488,489; 45:483  
*gaumeri* 44:409,489-491  
*geminata* 44:329,492; 45:488,489  
*gigantea* 44:412,492,493; 45:483  
*gigantia* 44:492  
*giorgii* 44:493  
*glabrata* 44:224,329,493,495-498;  
 45:483,484  
   forma *bombacifolia* 44:329,  
 495,498; 45:483,484  
   forma *pallida* 44:329; 45:483,  
 484  
   var. *poilanei* 44:497; 45:484  
*glabratus* 44:494,496  
   subsect. *Glomerulosae* 44:219  
   sect. *Glossocalyx* 44:219  
*goderdzica* 45:484  
*goderzica* 45:484  
*golungensis* 45:485  
*gradneriana* 44:488  
*grandidiana* 45:485  
   var. *angustifolia* 45:485  
*grandiflora* 45:486  
*grandifolia* 44:479; 45:485-487  
*grandifoliola* 45:485  
*grisea* 45:487,488  
   var. *dekintiana* 45:488  
*guerkeana* 45:488  
   var. *gossweileri* 45:488  
*guianensis* 45:488  
*harveyana* 44:329,492; 45:488,489  
   forma *geminata* 44:329,492;  
 45:489  
*hausknechtii* 45:489  
*havilandii* 45:490  
*haynga* 45:490  
*helogiton* 44:496  
*hemsleyi* 44:491; 45:490,491  
*henryi* 45:491  
*heptaphylla* 44:391; 45:491  
*heterophylla* 44:395  
   forma *tomentosa* 44:395  
*hirsutissima* 45:491  
*hockei* 45:492  
*holaodenon* 45:492  
*holtrungii* 44:222  
*holoadenon* 45:492  
*holocalyx* 45:492  
*holophylla* 44:222  
*homblei* 44:479  
*hornei* 45:492  
*humberti* 45:492  
   var. *angustata* 45:492  
*hybrida* 44:344  
*hypoleuca* 45:492  
*japonica* 44:222  
*ibarensis* 45:492  
*ilensis* 44:225  
*impressinervis* 45:493  
*integrifolia* 45:493  
*iraquensis* 45:493

- iringensis* 45:493  
*isotjensis* 45:493  
*isotjensis* 45:493  
*kapirensis* 45:493  
*keniensis* 44:389; 45:494  
*kewensis* 45:494  
*klugii* 44:493; 45:495  
*koordersii* 44:222  
*kuylenii* 44:409,493; 45:491  
*laciniosa* 44:342  
*lamiana* 44:389  
*lanceolata* 44:222  
 sect. *Laniculatae* 44:219  
*latifolia* 44:348  
*leucoxydon* 44:494,498; 45:484  
*limonifolia* 44:356,358  
*littoralis* 44:497  
*longisepala* 44:484  
*lucens* 44:338  
*macrophylla* 44:338  
*madiensis* 44:479-481  
     subsp. *milanjiensis* 44:481  
*megapotamica* 44:412  
*melicarpa* 44:223  
*mexiae* 44:412  
*micrantha* 45:487  
*micranthus* 45:487  
*mollis* 44:331  
*mombassae* 44:386,390  
*montevideensis* 44:398  
*moronensis* 44:398  
*mossambicensis* 44:393  
*multiflora* 44:415; 45:482  
*negundo* 44:225,333,334,338,339,  
     346,347,353,389,391,481;  
     45:485,491  
     forma *albiflora* 44:391; 45:491  
     var. *cannabifolia* 45:485  
     var. *intermedia* 44:339  
*nitida* 44:494,496  
*novae-pommeraniae* 44:222  
*novoguineensis* 44:222  
*novo-guineensis* 44:222  
*odontiana* 44:416  
*orinocensis* 44:387,493  
*ovata* 41:302  
*oxycuspis* 44:480  
     var. *mossambicensis* 44:480  
*pachyphylla* 44:390,401  
*pallida* 44:329,496,498; 45:483,484  
 sect. *Paniculatae* 44:219,225  
*panshiniana* 44:482,485  
*parviflora* 44:404,485  
*paucidenticulata* 45:485  
*payos* 44:390; 45:494  
*peralata* 44:223  
*peduncularis* 44:356,358  
     forma *roxburghiana* 44:358  
     var. *roxburghiana* 44:356  
*pentaphylla* 44:494  
*pentamera* 45:485  
*phaseolifolia* 44:225  
*philippinensis* 44:223  
*philippinensis* 44:223  
*pinnata* 44:353,354,360,391; 45:491  
*premnoides* 44:223  
*pseudolea* 44:493  
*pseudonegundo* 44:339,344  
*pteropoda* 44:223  
*puberula* 44:394,395  
*pubescens* 44:348,353,396  
     β *appendiculata* 44:348  
*punctata* 44:401  
*pyramidata* 44:491; 45:491  
 sect. *Pyrostoma* 44:219  
*quinata* 44:404,497,498  
     var. *puberula* 44:498  
*rehmannii* 44:339  
*rivularis* 45:487  
*rufa* 44:408  
*saravakana* 44:223  
*schaueriana* 44:398  
*schlechteri* 45:488  
*schliebeni* 44:393  
*schomburgkiana* 44:398  
*secundiflora* 43:252  
     var. *longipes* 43:252  
*simplicifolia* 44:223,388  
*smilacifolia* 44:223  
*staheli* 44:398,412  
*stahelii* 44:399  
*strickeri* 44:389  
*subspicata* 44:223  
*tangensis* 44:390  
 subsect. *Terminales* 44:219  
*tetragona* 44:223; 45:490  
*thonneri* 44:408  
*tridentata* 44:223  
*triflora* 44:384,493; 45:495  
     forma *quinquefoliata*  
     44:384



- var. *quinquefoliata* 44:384  
*trifolia* 41:302; 44:219,348,390;  
 45:492  
 var. *bicolor* 45:492  
 var. *major* 44:348  
 γ *parviflora* 44:390  
 var. *simplicifolia* 41:302  
*trifoliolata* 44:398  
*umbrosa* 44:416  
*venosa* 44:223  
*vestita* 44:486  
*vinifera* 44:223  
*wittrockiana* 44:397  
*zeylanica* 44:223,359  
 Vitaceae 44:219; 45:343,401  
*Viticipremna* 44:219,221,222,404  
   *novae-pommeraniae* 44:404  
   *novae-pommeraniae* 44:222,404  
   *philippinensis* 44:221  
 Viticoideae 45:395  
*Vitis* 42:340; 44:218,222,223,486,489;  
 45:479  
   *californica* 44:222  
   *cumingiana* 45:479  
   *gamosepala* 44:486  
   *gaumeri* 44:489  
   *japonica* 44:222  
   *tiliifolia* 42:340  
   *vinifera* 44:223  
*Vittaria* 43:282  
   *rigida* 43:282  
 Vittariaceae 43:282  
*Vizella* 44:221  
   *grandis* 44:221  
*Volkameria* 43:310-312,316  
   *spinosa* 43:310,311  
   *uniflora* 43:312,316  
   *verticillata* 43:311  
*Volkaria* 43:307,312  
   *spinosa* 43:312  
*Volvox* 44:423  
  
*Waldsteinia* 43:416-418  
*Wallaceodendron* 44:311  
*Walrothia* 44:219,223  
   *divaricata* 44:223  
   *splendens* 44:223  
   *tenuifolia* 44:223  
   *tuberosa* 44:223  
*Walrothia* 44:143  
  
*Waltheria* 41:444; 43:284,286; 45:290  
   *Fauriei* 45:290  
   *indica* 41:444; 43:284  
*Washingtonia* 43:439; 44:174  
*Wattakaka* 45:6  
   *volubilis* 45:6  
*Wedelia* 41:34; 42:339  
   *paniculata* 41:34  
   *trilobata* 42:339  
*Weichselia* 43:258  
*Werneria* 45:29  
   *crassa* 45:29  
     subsp. *crassa* 45:29  
     subsp. *orientalis* 45:29  
*Widgrenia* 45:12  
*Wikstroemia* 41:307; 43:284; 45:291  
   *DeGeneri* 43:284  
   *Fauriei* 45:291  
   *oahuensis* 43:284  
   *sandwicensis* 45:291  
*Wilkesia* 45:70  
*Willoughbya* 41:188  
   *guaco* 41:188  
*Wilsomia* 44:140,141  
   *glaberrima* 44:141  
*Wislizenia* 43:367,372,386,391,410,  
 411,442  
*Wulffia* 44:280  
   *sodiroti* 44:280  
*Wurdackia* 42:208; 45:40  
   *flabelliformis* 42:208  
*Wyethia* 42:351  
   *arizonica* 42:351  
  
*Xanthoparmelia* 41:318,319; 45:220  
   *congensis* 45:220  
   *mougeotii* 41:318,319  
   *plittii* 45:220  
*Xanthophyta* 45:269  
*Xanthoria* 43:292  
   *candelaria* 43:292  
   *parietina* 43:292  
*Xanthosoma* 42:335  
   *helleborifolium* 42:335  
   *nigrum* 42:335  
   *pilosum* 42:335  
*Xanthoxalis* 42:61,66,74,76,80,83,84,  
 100,117,123,134,137,146,150,  
 153,156,160,163,181,197  
   *albicans* 42:137,197  
   *Brittoniae* 42:153,197

- Bushii* 42:74,197  
*californica* 42:84,197  
*coloradensis* 42:66,197  
*colorea* 42:153,197  
*corniculata* 42:100,117,197  
     var. *atropurpurea* 42:117,197  
*cymosa* 42:66,197  
*Dillenii* 42:146,181,198  
     var. *piletorum* 42:146,198  
*europaea* 42:66,74,198  
     var. *Bushii* 42:74  
     forma *cymosa* 42:66  
*filiformis* 42:160,198  
*filipes* 42:156,198  
*florida* 42:153,198  
*fontana* 42:66,198  
*grandis* 42:76,198  
*hirsuticaulis* 42:80,198  
*interior* 42:74,198  
*Langloisii* 42:123,198  
*Lyonii* 42:150,198  
*macrantha* 42:80,198  
*parvifolia* 42:198  
*pilosa* 42:134,198  
*Preissiana* 42:198  
*Priceae* 42:80,198  
*pygmaea* 42:163,198  
*recurva* 42:153  
*repens* 42:100,198  
*Richardiana* 42:198  
*rufa* 42:66,198  
*stricta* 42:146,198  
     var. *pileocarpa* 42:146,198  
*Suksdorfii* 42:83,198  
*texana* 42:150,198  
*thelyoxys* 42:163,198  
*trinidadensis* 42:117,198  
*Wrightii* 42:137,198  
*Xerophyllum* 42:8,10; 43:251  
     *tenax* 42:10  
*Xylopi* 45:486  
     *parviflora* 45:486  
*Xylorhiza* 41:491  
*Xylosma* 41:444; 42:322,327,341;  
     43:284  
     *chloranthum* 42:341  
     *hawaiiense* 41:444; 43:284  
     *oligandrum* 42:341  
*Xyris* 41:411,418  
*Xysmalobium* 45:9,12  
     *dilatatum* 45:9
- Yucca* 41:116,155,170,367,370; 42:10,  
     24,444; 43:251,336; 44:39,40,  
     107,174; 45:450  
     *angustissima* 44:40  
     var. *avia* 44:40  
     var. *kanabensis* 44:40  
     var. *toftiae* 44:40  
*baccata* 41:170  
*baileyi* 44:39  
     var. *intermedia* 44:39  
*carnerosana* 41:116  
*elata* 44:39,40  
     var. *utahensis* 44:39,40  
     var. *verdiensis* 44:40  
*glauca* 42:24  
     var. *glauca* 42:24  
*harrimaniae* 44:39  
     var. *neomexicana* 44:39  
*intermedia* 44:39  
*kanabensis* 44:40  
*neomexicana* 44:39  
*schidigera* 41:170  
*toftiae* 44:40  
*utahensis* 44:40  
*verdiensis* 44:40  
*whipplei* 42:444
- Zahlbrucknerella* 43:427-429  
     *maxima* 43:428  
*Zaluzania* 41:34,44; 44:70  
     *sodiroi* 41:34  
**Zaluzaniinae** 41:44  
*Zanichellia* 43:243,251  
     *palustris* 43:243  
*Zannichelliaceae* 43:231,243,245  
*Zanthoxylum* 41:443; 42:343  
     *belizense* 42:343  
     *dipetalum* 41:443  
     *panamense* 42:343  
     *procerum* 42:343  
     *setulosum* 42:343  
*Zapana* 43:329; 44:95,105  
     *hispidula* 44:102  
     *lappulacea* 44:95  
     *mexicana* 44:102  
*Zappania* 43:329; 44:95  
     *lappulacea* 44:95  
*Zebrina* 44:54  
*Zexmenia* 41:34,35,37,38  
     *kingii* 41:34,35,37,38

- salvinii* 41:35
- Zigadenus* 43:251,377,389,405,412,415
- Zingiberaceae 43:129; 45:52,54,55
- Zizia* 43:390,415
- Zostera* 43:234,251
  - marina* 43:234
- Zosteraceae 43:231,234,247
- Zygadenus* 42:8,11,259; 43:245
  - chloranthus* 42:11
  - elegans* 42:11
    - var. *gramineus* 42:11
  - paniculatus* 42:11
  - venenosus* 42:11
- Zygophyllaceae 41:443; 43:284,391

## NEW NAMES IN THIS ISSUE OF PHYTOLOGIA

As a result of the International Botanical Congress in Tokyo in 1993, the International Association of Plant Taxonomy has been tasked with exploring the feasibility of registration of plant and fungi names. In accordance with terms of the pilot implementation of the registration concept, new names and combinations produced in this issue of PHYTOLOGIA are listed below.

New name or combination

Page Number

*Zamia elegantissima* Schutzman, Vovides, & Adams

140

New York Botanical Garden Library



3 5185 00288 4292

## Information for Authors

Articles from botanical systematics and ecology, including biographical sketches, critical reviews, and summaries of literature will be considered for publication in PHYTOLOGIA. Manuscripts may be submitted either on computer diskette, or as clean typescript. Diskettes will be returned to authors after action has been taken on the manuscript. Diskettes may be 5.25" or 3.5" and may be written in any IBM or Macintosh compatible format. Typescript manuscripts should be single spaced and will be read into the computer using a scanner. The scanner will read standard type fonts but will not read dot matrix print. Manuscripts submitted in dot matrix print cannot be accepted. Use underscore (not italics) for scientific names. Language of manuscripts may be either English or Spanish. Figures will be reduced to fit within limits of text pages. Therefore, figures should be submitted with internal scales. Legends for figures should be included in figures whenever possible. Each manuscript should have an abstract and key word list. Specimen citations should be consistent throughout the manuscript. Serial titles should be cited with standard abbreviations. References cited only as part of nomenclatural summaries should not appear in Literature Cited. Nomenclatural work should include one paragraph per basionym and must provide proper (as defined by the current *International Code of Botanical Nomenclature*) citation of sources of epithets and combinations.

Authors should arrange for two workers in the appropriate field to review the manuscript before submission. Copies of reviews should be forwarded to the editor with the manuscript. Manuscripts will not be published without review.

Cost of publication is currently \$13.00 US per page for publication without reprints. Publication with 100 reprints is provided for \$18.00 US per page, 200 reprints for \$21.50 US per page. Page charges are due with manuscript and no paper will be published before payment is received in full. Reprints must be ordered and paid for in advance. Page charges will be determined on the basis of a typeset page. Title page should include title, authors(s) name(s), and address(es). No extra charge is made for line drawings provided they conform to limitations of size and proportion for normal text. Halftones require an extra charge of \$14.00 US per page at 100%. Enlargement or reductions cost an additional \$6.00 per page.